

F---- Patrick, b. 1832 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia with wife Elizabeth b. 1829. Farm labourer.

FABRI, Camela, b. 1842. Arr. Daylight 16.8.1876 from London, dep. 12.2.1878 per Ariel for S.A. Joiner.

FADDEN, J.M. To S.A. 9.10.1864 per Sea Ripple.

FADEQ. Arr. 10.1871 per Bordeaux (cabin) from Melbourne.

FAGAN, Alexander, b. 1820 (Ireland), (expiree), son of Patrick, arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. 6.5.1855 (York RC) Mary CARROLL, dtr. of Thomas & Brigid (nee Maloney, Co. Kerry). Chd. (All b. Toodyay), Mary b. 1854 (bp. Method) & bp. RC 1854, Ann b. 1855 (Perth), James b. 1857 d. 1905, John Alexander b. 1860, Joseph b. 1862, son d. inf. 1865, George b. 1867, Catherine (Ellen) b. 1870. Storeman at Toodyay & Albany. Employed over 50 T/L men mostly builders 1854-1871 at "Culham" Toodyay & Victoria Plains, & 1873-1876 Albany district. His wife was fined £20 at Albany 1887 for supplying liquor to an Aborigine. The town residents petitioned for a remission. RC.

FAGAN, Ann, b. 1833 (Ireland), m. 1860 Henry HUGHES.

FAGAN, Catherine Ellen, b. 1870, dtr. of Alexander & Mary, m. Arthur BAYLEY.

FAGAN, George, b. 12.1867, son of Alexander & Mary (nee Carroll). Brickmaker, Albany. In 8.1885 signed a petition in Krakouer's favour.

FAGAN, James, b. 11.1857, son of Alexander & Mary (nee Carroll). Brickmaker, Albany. Signed a petition in 8.1885 in favour of Krakouer.

FAGAN, John, arr. 8.1.1846 per Elizabeth with Brady's party of Catholic missionaries. He dep. with Fr. Confalonieri 1.3.1846 per Frolic for N.S.W. on their way to ill fated mission in North Australia. Fagan was drowned in wreck of Herione before they reached their destination.

FAGAN, (FEGAN) John, b. 1861. Arr. per Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London, dep. 24.12.1886 per Albany for S.A. Miner.

FAGAN, Joseph, b. 7.1862 (Albany), son of Alexander & Mary, m. 29.1.1885 (Albany RC) Alice Anna WILLIAMS, dtr. of John & Martha. Bricklayer, Albany (1884 Alm).

FAGAN, M. Dep. 16.1.1871 per Zephyr (steerage) for England.

FAGAN, ?W.J. At Fremantle 1853 in Dept. of Commissary General. To Guildford 1855 & in 1865 to Fremantle again.

FAGG, Edward, b. 1836 (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. 19.10.1869 (Perth) Margaret DENMAN (widow) b. 1834 d. 7.1.1864. Employed 2 T/L labourers Perth 1866-1867. Illit. C/E.

FAGG, William, b. 1833, d. 14.8.1866 (Perth), (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. 21.7.1858 (Perth) Eliza CRISP b. 1835, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia as a servant. Chd. Mary Anne b. 1864, Edward b. 1866, Jane bp. 1869. Carter. Perth. Employed a T/L labourer & a T/L gardener 1863. He died of foul play. Illit. C/E.

FAHEY, Cecilia, b. 24.5.1872 (W.A.), dtr. of Edmund Michael & Cecilia (nee Murphy). Sister Stanislaus of Catholic Order of St. Joseph of the Apparition.

FAHEY, Darby, b. 1822, d. 8.2.1880 (suicide) (Frem). arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary McNAMARA b. 1835 (Ireland) d. 30.5.1913. Chd. Margaret b. & bp. 1868 (Frem RC), Mary b. 1871 (Frem RC), James d. at 3 mths (Rottnest). Formerly Pte. 1st Regt. No. 291 East India Co. Army. Posted at Rottnest & Fremantle. He committed suicide when confined for drunkenness & neglect of duties. His wife was committed to Lunatic Asylum 14.2.1880. Daughters placed in Fremantle Convent of St. Joseph of Apparition. Illit. RC.

FAHEY, Edmund Michael, b. 1837 (Ireland), d. 28.11.1905 (Albany), son of John (farmer) & Mary Grace, arr. c.1860, m. 29.4.1869 (Albany RC) Cecilia MURPHY b. 1845/8 (Ireland) d. 19.11.1910 (Bunbury), dtr. of James (coachbuilder) & Helen (nee McHugh), she arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine. Chd. Mary b. 1870, Cecilia b. 1872, Henry b. 1879, Edmund b. 1884, Ursula b. 1885. Police Constable at Perth 1865. Posted c.1870 to "Police Pools" Katanning. He was reprimanded for cowardice in pursuit of the Aboriginal outlaw Bobinet in 1875. Farmer & sheepowner at "Gracefield" Slab Hut Gully, south of Kojonup - sold to J.Tunney in 1880 when he moved to Albany.

FAHEY, John, b. 1820, (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman. Victoria Plains, farmer 1877. Employed a T/L labourer. 1880, Frem.

FAHEY, M. Arr. 16.3.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

FAHEY, Margaret, b. 1868, dtr. of Darby & Mary, m. 1889 Edwin ARESEM (Edward HARRISON).

FAHEY, Mary, m. Benjamin THOMAS.

FAHEY, Mary, dtr. of Darby & Mary, m. George Albert SEUBERT.

FAHEY, Mary Grace, b. 1870 (W.A.), dtr. of Edmund Michael, m. 1898 Joseph Charles PADDON.

FAHEY, (Pte) Matthew, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At York 1833.

FAHEY, Michael, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Nominated his sister-in-law Mary Hill as a migrant, she arr. 1874.

FAHEY, Patrick, b. 1824, d. 4.7.1880, arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Mary DALTON. Chd. (Perth RC), Sarah b. 1867, John Edward b. 1869, Catherine b. 1872, Patrick Joseph b. 1874, Martha Buck b. 1874, Christopher b. 1878. Formerly at Pte. 71st Regt. One dtr. entered a convent.

FAHEY, Sarah, b. 1867, dtr. of Patrick & Mary, m. 1894 Andrew PRINGLE.

FAHEY, Thomas, b. c.1869. Arr. Helena Mena 19.9.1887 from London. Farm labourer.

FAIRBAIRN, George, b. 4.1848 (W.A.) d. 5.6.1913 (N.S.W.), son of John & Elizabeth (nee Pollard). Dep. 1864 for N.S.W. with parents, m. (N.S.W.) Sarah Jane SIDDONS. Chd. George Oscar, Edith, Florence, Margaret Emily. Overseer & manager at "Warrah Station", Liverpool Plains N.S.W. for 40 yrs.

FAIRBAIRN, Isabella, b. 1839 (at sea) d. 9.10.1916 (S.A.), dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Pollard). Arr. 1839 per Hindoo with her parents, dep. for N.S.W. 1864 with parents, m. 12.9.1875 (N.S.W.) James Hamilton HETHERINGTON. Chd. Bertha Mary b. 1877 d. 1957. She went to Adelaide c.1900 to live with 2 unm. sisters.

FAIRBAIRN, James Alexander, b. 10.2.1853 (W.A.), son of John & Elizabeth (nee Pollard). Dep. for N.S.W. 1864 with parents, m. 1st Emily FAIRFAX d. 1867, m. 2nd. Chd. J. Herbert, Muriel, May. Jackeroo in N.S.W. 1860s. Later overseer of "Windy" an outstation of "Warrah" on Liverpool Plains.

FAIRBAIRN, Jane Ainslie, b. 1843, dtr. of John, m. 1861 Daniel Keen CONGDON.

FAIRBAIRN, J. (expirée). Possibly Jonathon, b. 1823. Arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Albany, sheep farmer (1879-1884 Alm). Lower Blackwood (1885 Alm).

FAIRBAIRN, John, b. 1800/1 (England), d. 8.7.1872 (N.S.W.), arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo with wife & chd. m. (U.K.) Elizabeth POLLARD b. 1812 d. 1897 (N.S.W.), ?dtr. of John & Matilda Tree (nee Trevethan). Chd. Margaret b. 1837, Isabella b. 1839, Robert b. 1841 (W.A.) d. 1922, Jane Ainslie b. 1843, George b. 1848, Mary Ann b. 1849, James Alexander b. 1853. A sawyer, engaged as servant to Singleton at Pinjarra. He was schoolmaster at Pinjarra 1848-1864. To N.S.W. with several of their children accompanying them & where their dtr. Margaret joined them from U.K.

FAIRBAIRN, John. Overseer Convict Road Party on Albany Rd. 1856. Applied for land at Rockingham 1856.

FAIRBAIRN, Mary Anne ("Polly"), b. 1849 (W.A.) d. 21.1.1925 (S.A.), dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Pollard), unm. To N.S.W. with parents 1864. Matron of Callan Park Mental Hospital, N.S.W., for some years.

FAIRBAIRN, Robert, b. 20.6.1841 (W.A.), d. 13.12.1922 (Frem), son of John & Elizabeth, m. 1st 10.4.1877 (C/E Albany) (Fanny) Frances Jane TAYLOR b. 4.5.1848, dtr. of Patrick, m. 2nd 23.11.1899 Frances Sarah BUSSELL d. 17.4.1925 (Frem), dtr. of T.A. (of London). Chd. Frances Ainslie b. 1878 (Toodyay) d. 1954 (The Miss Fairbairn Hills nth of Wiluna named after her), Robert Chisholm b. 1881 (Busselton) d. 1961. Monitor & teacher at Perth Boys School 1860-1862 (Had been taught by his father). In Civil Service 1862-1908. Vasse 1862-1873 Clerk of Court. JP & Res. Mag. at Greenough 1873-1875 & Geraldton, Toodyay, Albany 1875 Acting RM. 1876. Busselton 1881-Kimberley 1883. Fremantle 1886-1908 retired. Awarded I.S.O. Member Bd. Educ., Mech. Inst., Freemason, Weld Club, Pres. of Fremantle Caledonian Soc. & Frem. Rowing Club. C/E.

FAIRBANK, Charles, b. 1829 (England), (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Listed in York 1859 Census as working for Conolly. He became an itinerant teacher during 1870s, (20/- per month & keep) at Allnutts. Lit. Prot.

FAIRBANKS, Henry. Intended leaving W.A. 2.1844 & finally dep. 14.5.1845 per Roseanna for S.A.

FAIRBRIDGE, W. Arr. 13.7.1883 per Franklin from S.A.

FAIRBROTHER, m. Elizabeth B(R)IGGS (wid.), dtr. of John & Mary GLADWELL.

FAIRBROTHER, Samuel, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Single. Formerly Pte. 29th Regt. On 25.9.1850 he was allocated & occupied South Perth Loc. 1.

FAIRBROTHER, Thomas, b. 1822, d. 29.9.1881 (York), (expiree). Arr. 1862 per York (=? same as above).

FAIRCHILD, Albert Emmet, son of William & Anne (of New York), m. 22.4.1885 (Perth RC) Alice BROWN, dtr. of Charles Henry & Ann. Chd. Herbert Cyril John b. 1886, Catherine Cecelia b. 1887, (H)ilda Mary b. 1890, Albert George b. 1892 (all Perth RC). Perth-?Canning.

FAIRCHILD, Henry. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Elizabeth. Chd. Henry Lionel b. 1887. Gingin, carpenter 1887.

FAIRFIELD. (Indistinguishable)

Mr or Mrs arr. 2.10.1883 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

Mrs & son arr. 27.10.1883 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

FAIRFIELD, E. Employed a T/L labourer 1872 in Sussex district.

FAIRFIELD, W. Perth, machinist (1886- Alm). Employed a T/L servant 1883. Wife was a boardinghouse keeper (1889 Alm).

FAIRGRIEVE, C.S.

Dep. 11.1887 per Albany for KGS (and ?S.A.).

Arr. 4.4.1888 per South Australian from S.A.

Dep. 10.4.1888 per South Australian for S.A.

FAIRGRIEVE, Richard, arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 71st Regt.

FAIRHEAD, Ephraim Henry, b. 14.11.1864 d. 30.3.1941, son of James & Mary (nee Welsh), m. 9.12.1891 (Beverley C/E) Mary Ann EDWARDS b. 23.12.1868 d. 11.9.1943, dtr. of Thomas & Ann Maria (nee Griffiths). Chd. Allen Leopold b. 1892 d. 1949, Lionel Claude b. 1894, Horace Griffiths b. 1895 d. 1932, Leslie Henry b. 1898, Edna Clarice b. 1899, Errol Thomas (Bill) b. 1902 d. 1960, Edgar Ephraim b. 1904 d. 1905, Myrtle Irene b. 1905, son stillborn 1907 (? Ephraim Henry), Ruby May b. 1908, Enid Mary d. at birth. Carpenter. Residence: Vincent St., Beverley.

FAIRHEAD, Frederick Charles, b. 6.4.1864, d. 30.6.1941, son of James & Mary (nee Welsh), m. 1st 23.6.1887 (York Wesl.) Suzanna WALTON b. 18.3.1860 d. 3.11.1901, dtr. of Henry Thomas & Mary Ann (nee Parker), m. 2nd Mary KENELLY (CANALLI). Chd. 1st wife: Frederick Charles Vernon b. 1888, Bartram b. 1890 d. 1963, Norman b. 1892, Leo b. 1894, Mary Olive b. 1896, Roland b. 1898 d. 1918 (killed in action World War I), Reade b. 1901 d. inf. (buried with mother who d. childbirth). Chd. of 2nd m. Theo, Rene, Claude, Dorothy, Fred, Louis, Jack. Farmer, Mourambine, Beverley 1887, Cuballing. Retired to Narrogin, then Ardross. C/E.

FAIRHEAD, George Valentine, b. 14.2.1868 d. 7.7.1945, son of James & Mary (nee Welsh), m. 24.6.1903 Florence McBURNEY b. 1879 (S.A.) d. 18.7.1966 (Pingelly). She arr. from S.A. 1902. Chd. Thelma, Howard (Bob), Roma, Phyllis, Mavis, Lloyd, Gordon, Keith, Barnard, Lionel. Farmer, "Goodwood" Pingelly.

FAIRHEAD, James, b. 1832 d. 19.8.1915 (expiree), son of Charles & Sarah (nee Chittleborough), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. 1st 1.12.1859 (Wesl Yangedine) Mary WELSH, dtr. of John (stonemason), m. 2nd 15.7.1903 Eliza LEEN (FLYNN). Chd. (bp. York Wesl). Zachariah James b. 1860, Frederick Charles b. 1861/2 d. 1949, Ephriam Henry b. 1864 d. 1941, Francis Louis b. 1866, George Valentine b. 1868 d. 1945, Sophia Mary b. 1869 d. 1896 (York), Clara Hannah b. 1871, Amy Louisa b. 1873, Cornelius Leopold Chittleborough b. 1875, Ernest Edward b. 1878 d. 1943, Alfred Chittleborough b. 1880. Farmer. Beverley "Ashley" & Mourambine. Employed 7 T/L men 1866-1872.

FAIRHEAD, Zachariah James, bp. 2.11.1860, son of James & Mary (nee Welsh), m. Amelia SMITH b. c.1879, dtr. of William & Amelia (nee Chifney). Chd. James b. 1899, Clara Maud b. 1900, Agnes May b. 1902, George b. 1903, Mary b. 1908, Amy b. 1910, Muriel Edna b. 1912? Farmer, East Beverley.

FAIRHURST, J.

Arr. 27.10.1883 pr Otway from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 29.3.1884 per Laughing Wave for St. Denis, Reunion Is.

FAIRLEIGH, (FAIRLEY) William (James), b. 1823 d. 17.5.1899 (of exposure), (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Ex-soldier. Employed 3 T/L servants at Greenough 1864.

FAITHFUL, William, b. 1806, d. 1.9.1838. A seaman listed as a labourer 1832 Census.

FAKEY, Simon. Arr. Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London. Wife: Mary.

FALCONER, Charles, m. Elizabeth ROONEY. Chd. John Gordon b. 1896 (Frem RC).

FALCONER, J. Dep. 22.10.1884 per Victorian for Melbourne.

FALCONER, W. Arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

FALK, A.L. In transit. Arr. 21.11.1888 per Victoria from London, dep. 18.12.1888 per Otway to KGS & ?overseas.

FALKNER, Elizabeth, b. 1860. Arr. Robert Morrison 22.12.1877 from London.

FALKNER, John. Ship's carpenter, left Albany for Augusta or Swan River per Mary Ann 8.1832. Reported by Reg. Mag. 16.11.1832.

FALKNER, William. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Hester. Chd. Arthur.

FALL, William, b. 1838, (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Employed 3 T/L men York 1864-1873. Dep. from W.A. 4.11.1875.

FALLASEY, Peter, arr. 30.4.1853 per Pyrenees as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary BANSEN. Chd. dtr. died at sea 1853, John Peter b. 1853 d. 1854 (Albany), Mary bp. 1855, Ellen b. 1859, Margaret bp. 1860. Albany. Listed by Salvado 1854 as RC.

FALLER, Thomas, Pte. Arrived as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. 1.1.1852 at King George Sound & applied for land there.

FALLON, Mrs. Perth, midwife (1884-1889 Alm).

FALLON, Catherine, dtr. of James & Catherine, m. 1st 1870 John GALEY, m. 2nd 1884 James William EAKINS.

FALLON, Francis Ralph, b. c.1872, son of John & Emma, m. Agnes MORTIMER.

FALLON, James (Sgt), b. 1804, d. 16.10.1873, arr. ?19.9.1859 per Sultana with family, or 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia (cabin), m. 1847 Catherine NUGENT b. 1825 d. 24.12.1897, dtr. of John. Chd. Catherine, Margaret Mary b. 1857 d. 1924, John, Patrick bp. RC 1859, Louisa b. 1861, Mary Jane b. 1864, Patrick b. 1864, Malvina. An Enrolled Pensioner Guard formerly of 54th Regt. His widow was granted Perth Loc. Y120 of 1 acre 3.10.1884. Employed 1 or 2 T/L men at Perth.

FALLON, John Bryant, ?son of Sgt. James Fallon, arr. possibly 19.8.1859 per Sultana with parents, m. Emma (Rockton) HALE b. c.1840 d. 20.5.1903, dtr. of Stephen & Emma. Chd. bp. Williams River, Emma Eudora bp. 1863, Reginald Daniel b. 1867, John Bryant b. c.1865, Ida Jane Cross b. 1867, Stephen Owen b. 1869, Francis Ralph b. c.1872, Charles Morton b. 1875, Winifred Mary b. 1878. Arthur, farmer & sheep owner, extensive pastoral leases & numerous freehold blocks at "Woagin Sp." & 131m. Barracks. Employed 3 T/L men 1867 including shepherd.

FALLON, Margaret (May) Mary, b. 1857 d. 1924, dtr. of James & Catherine, m. John MOLLOY.

FALLON, Maria, b. 1846, m. 1867 Henry LIDDELOW.

FALLON, Patrick, son of James & Catherine, m. 15.12.1887 (Perth RC) Bridget CAHILL (b. Ireland). Chd. John Michael, Catherine Mary, Malvina b. 1892, James Patrick, Joseph Absolm (all Perth RC). 1865 nominated by uncle Pat Greaney of Guildford. Perth, carpenter (1884-1889 Alm).

FALLON, Reginald Daniel, bp. 8.2.1868 (W.A.), son of John & Emma, m. Selena Agnes THOMPSON, dtr. of Thomas William & Mary (nee Burns). Chd. Catherine Maude b. 1889, Vernon Daniel b. 1893, Emily Winnifred b. 1896, Walter Bryant b. 1905, Elsie Eileen b. 1911, Sydney Harold b. 1914, Leslie Clement b. 1920. Farmer, Wagin.

FALLON, Winifred Mary, dtr. of John & Emma, m. Edward Thomas THOMPSON.

FALLOWS, Francis. Left his belongings (unwanted) with Thomas Sweetman who threatened to sell them 10.2.1842.

FALLOWS, Francis Alexander, son of William, m. Eunice Victoria LADHAMS, dtr. of George. Chd. Lillian b. 1892, Ethel Maud Jane b. 1894, Cyril, (?Ettie), + 3 others. Teamster, wood carter. Albany, to Ravensthorpe as groomsman to a mine manager. Turned prospector & bought "Commercial Hotel" there.

FALLOWS, William, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. Mary Jane. Chd. Francis Alexander b. 1867, Thomas Edward b. 1869, Albert Richard b. 1873 (all bp. Albany C/E). Employed 3 T/L men 1862-1872 including 2 sawyers at King River, Albany. Shingle Splitter.

FALSHAW, Richard. To Sydney 27.3.1866 per Kestrel.

FANCELLI, C. Listed as passenger Frem. to Bunbury 15.2.1887 per Franklin.

FANCOTE, Charles, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies (wife & chd. in U.K.), m. 2nd Caroline BUCKINGHAM b. 28.5.1849 d. 13.9.1915, dtr. of Thomas & Mary. Chd. Thomas bp. 1874 (Perth C/E), Henry, Ann Maria b. 1880 d. 1957. Kelmscott. Roleystone. Sawyer 1874. Wife was postmistress in coaching days. Employed 7 T/L men 1864-9 mostly sawyers. Lit. Prot.

FANCOTE, Henry, son of Charles & Caroline (nee Buckingham), m. Gertrude Ivy STAINER (wid., nee Turner).

FANE, Charles Augustus, cousin of S.P. Phillips, arr. 26.3.1863 per Strathmore. Member of 1st Irwin Rd. Bd. 1871. Irwin grazier & stock owner 1860s, worked for Burges & later leased his property. Partner with Foss 1872. Employed 12 T/L labourers etc. 1865-1873. To Victoria several times possibly 1875 ?with wife or mother, also 18.10.1880 per Rob Roy. Returned to W.A. 20.5.1882 per Macedon.

FANE, Ellen, dtr. of George Augustus (of England), m. 1879 William MATTHEWS.

FANE, Herbert. Arr. Charlotte Padbury 20.9.1886 from London.

FANE, Walter, b. 1849, d. 17.12.1887, cousin of S.P. Phillips, arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine, unm. Irwin. Pastoralist. Visited W.A. again 21.2.1883 per Indus from Eastern colonies. Died of a fall from a horse at Dongara & left £300 to brother Charles Augustus of Vic.

FANKOTHER, George. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Wife: Mary. Chd. John, Harry.

FANNIN, Catherine, b. 1832, m. 1854 John HIGGINS.

FANNIN, James, b. 1831 d. 14.4.1871 (hanged at Perth, expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman. Sawyer at Mason's Station, Canning. Employed 4 sawyers 1869-1870 (tried for murder).

FANNING, John, b. 1830 (Kent), d. 28.10.1886 (Mt. Eliza Depot), son of Michael & Mary (nee Donovan), m. 12.2.1868 (Perth RC) Margaret COOKE, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Flaherty, Galway), she arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Chd. Margaret Janet b. 1870 (Perth RC), Michael b. 1872 (New Norcia). Employed at "Canterbury" New Norcia by Clune Bros. 1870s. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 21.8.1886. RC.

FANNIN(G), Margaret, b. 1838, m. 1859 William WALSH.

FANNING, John Matheson, m. Teresa. Chd. William John b. 1892 (Perth RC).

FANNING, Margaret, m. Albert LOCKYER.

FANNING, Marie Louise, b. 1858 (Vic.), m. 1877 Alfred Gra ROSSER.

FANNING, P. (H? or J.)

Arr. 9.9.1888 per Victorian from Melbourne.

Dep. 14.10.1888 per Victorian for Melbourne.

FANNING, Peter Joseph, b. 1874 d. 4.7.1951, m. 1st Ethel Hilda HUMBLE, dtr. of George Bland & Ellen, m. 2nd Marion Josephine.

FANNING, Thomas, m. Mary LOUIS (?LEWIS). Chd. Eva Mary b. 1888 (Frem RC).

FANNINGS, Jane, m. John BYRNE.

FANNON, James, b. 4.11.1867, son of Patrick (Pensioner Guard) & Mary (nee Lyons), m. 30.7.1887 (Frem. C/E) Florence DOUGLAS, dtr. of Henry (carpenter). Frem., labourer (1886-1889 Alm).

FANNON, M. Frem., slaughterman (1886-1889 Alm).

FANNON, Patrick, b. 1833, d. 16.9.1893, arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Mary LYONS. Chd. James b. 1867 (Perth RC), Robert b. 1869, Francis b. 1874 (Perth RC), Mary Teresa b. 1876 (Perth RC), Patrick b. 1878 (Frem RC), Bernard b. 1881 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte. 99th Regt. On 5.10.1884 was granted Frem. Town Lot P.68. RC.

FANNON, Robert, b. 8.10.1869, son of Patrick & Mary (nee Lyons), m. Bridget MEAD. Chd. (bp. Frem RC) Evelyn Maud b. 1891 d. 1892, William John b. 1893 d. 1894, Edith Maud b. 1893. Frem., labourer (1886-1889 Alm).

FANNON, Theresa, m. William BLACK.

FANTON, J. To Callao per Rubens 24.8.1860.

FARADAY, Frederick. Labourer at Toodyay 1887.

FARADAY, John, b. 1828, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife Diana b. 1830. Plasterer.

FARGAS, Br. Francisco, b. 12.9.1824 (Spain), d. 18.7.1877 (New Norcia), arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter, Carpenter at Benedictine Missionary. Died of an accident with a wagon.

FARGOO, Will. Employed East Kimberley 1880-1881 with Pat Ahern from "Delamere Station" in Northern Territory. H.F. Johnston's field book No. 28 noted a marked tree dated 9.11.1881.

FARLEY, Charles, b. 1838, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. Matilda CHEVERIL b. c.1849 (W.A.), dtr. of Jesse & Elizabeth. Chd. Sarah Jane b. 1880 (Perth C/E), Caroline Ellen b. 1882 (Whitby Falls C/E), Henry Alfred b. 1886 (Perth Wesl.). His wife applied for assistance while her husband was in goal. Perth, labourer 1880, employed by Cockram at Jarrahdale Hotel. Ostler 1880, baker 1886. Was granted outdoor relief in 1884 while wife was ill & he nearly blind.

FARLEY, Edward, arr. possibly 31.5.1852 per Raleigh, m. Mary. Chd. Edward Kirwan b. 1853. Appointed Police Constable at Frem. 1853.

FARLEY, J. (Indistinguishable)
Employed a T/L man at Greenough 1864.

FARLEY, John, b. 1824, d. 7.10.1876, (expiree). Arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies.

FARLEY, Joseph, b. 1856 (England), d. 22.2.1902 (Broome). Arr. Daylight 28.8.1875 from London with family. Wife: Annie b. 1857. She visited Eng. dep. 7.1.1880 per Charlotte Padbury with 2 chd. & returned with 3, 16.9.1881 Chd. Esther b. 1877 Hilda Evelyn b. 1878 d. 1883, Ernest Henry b. 1880 (England) d. 1887 (Guildford, diphtheria), Percy Hampton b. 1882 d. 1882, Lewis Tattersall b. 1886 d. 1887. Formerly a tanner. Joined W.A. Police Force 1.5.1876. Stationed in 1880 at Williams, York, Toodyay 1887, Perth, Williams 1883, Guildford 1886, Newcastle 1887 & Kimberleys 1889. Rose through ranks to be Sub. Inspector, Detective Br. 1894. To Vic. & returned per Macedon 13.4.1882 & 20.5.1882. Died while returning from Dutch East Indies in pursuit of a missing pearling schooner.

FARLEY, M. Apprenticed to Joseph Nunun (Noonan), carpenter.

FARLEY, Mary, m. 1855 Henry COOK.

FARLEY, Thomas, m. 14.1.1902 (Northam C/E) Edith May SMITH b. 11.5.1880 (Northam), dtr. of William Henry & Kate Elizabeth (nee Blake).

FARLEY, William James, b. 1865. Arr. Helena Mena 1.10.1882 from London. Porter. Nominated by Joseph Farley of Perth. Applied for 25 acres immigrant grant Swan district 1885. Employed at "Criterion Hotel", Perth. Butler at Government House.

FARLONG (?FURLONG), James. Found guilty of stealing money 1.1849 & was sentenced to 6 months imprisonment.

FARMANER, Frederick Charles, b. c.1849 d. 3.2.1878 (Sth Africa), son of Joseph & Caroline (nee Backshall), m. 9.2.1872 (Perth C/E) Sarah Jane GLYDE b. 12.6.1846, dtr. of George & Alice (nee Draper). Chd. George Frederick b. 1873, Harold Percy. She m. 2nd 5.1881 William Adkinson (wid.). No chd. Merchant, Perth & London. With wife to London 1.5.1872 per Ivy. Wife & 2 chd. from Mauritius 16.10.1879 per Clodian. Accidentally drowned while on voyage to England after conducting business in Sth Africa.

FARMANER, George, b. 1807, d. 17.6.1887 (England), brother of Joseph of "Perth House" Tooting, formerly of Perth, m. Mary b. 1806 d. 25.5.1876 (England). Merchant at Swan with brother.

FARMANER, George Frederick, b. 28.9.1873 d. 1953, son of Frederick Charles & Sarah (nee Glyde), m. Flora Susan EVERETT b. 4.8.1881 d. 25.3.1965, dtr. of George & Martha Susannah (nee Doust). Chd. Eileen Violet b. 1903 d. 1949, Harold Frederick Glyde b. 1904, Mollie Verna b. 1909 d. 1966, Peggy Everett b. 1913 d. 1942.

FARMANER, Harold Percy, son of Frederick & Sarah Jane (nee Glyde), m. 3.11.1897 Charlotte Elizabeth SPENCER bp. 8.4.1873.

FARMANER, Joseph, Pte. 51st Regt. (promoted to Corporal 1845), arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede with Regt. stationed at Bullsbrook, m. 24.4.1846 (Perth) Caroline BACKSHALL b. 1830, dtr. of William & Lydia. Chd. Frederick Charles b. c.1849 d. 1878, Charlotte Mary b. 1851 d. 1853, Mary Ann b. 1855, Clara Elizabeth b. 1856, George William b. 1858, Herbert Throssell b. 1860, Elizabeth Ellen b. 1862 (Perth), James Dyer bp. 1864, Ethel Caroline d. 1873 (England). To S.A. 7.5.1848 with wife & returned per Lapwing 22.2.1851 with wife & son. Town Lots 1852. Perth. Storekeeper & merchant until 1865 when Padbury took over the business, & at Guildford. Member of Freemasons' Lodge of Unity 1855, Perth Building Soc. 1864: Town Lots Newcastle 1860 & Northam 1862 Qualified as juror with £1500 personal estate. Dtr. visited S.A. per Strathallen 8.3.1862. Son to England 6.1.1863 per Tartar for education. To London with family (6) 13.1.1866 per Zephyr. Farmaner Jnr. was to return soon after. C/E.

FARMANER, Mary Ann, b. 4.1.1855 (WA), dtr. of Joseph & Caroline (nee Backshall), m. (England) 28.2.1878 F.A. LOVEGROVE, son of J.

FARMER. (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 10.2.1883 per Pacific for S.A.

Miss & T. dep. 22.12.1883 per Franklin to Eastern colonies.

Miss arr. 18.2.1885 per Indus from Eastern colonies.

Mrs? & Miss dep. 7.11.1885 per South Australian to Eastern colonies.

Mr dep. 18.2.1886 to Singapore & northwest per Natal.

Mr & Miss arr. 14.7.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

FARMER, (August) drowned in Queensland (Inq. 2.3.1887), son of William & brother of Thomas.

FARMER, Alfred, son of William Alfred (teamster), m. 29.9.1885 (Guildford RC) Mary Ann Stanley SMITH, dtr. of Edward Stanley (labourer). Chd. Charles? b. 1885, William Frederick b. 1887, John William b. 1889 Catherine (all Perth RC). Guildford, teamster.

FARMER, Amelia, b. 1856 d. 1932, dtr. of Thomas & Lydia (nee Inkpen), m. 1876 Francis Andrew BAILEY.

FARMER, Amelia Eliza, m. Frederick Terrelly COCKMAN.

FARMER, Andrew, b. 9.6.1852 d. 24.9.1875 (Shark Bay), son of Thomas & Lydia (nee Inkpen), unm. Employed at first at Albany as Telegraph Clerk then pearling with E.A. von Bibra 1875. Drowned at Useless Harbour.

FARMER, Ann, m. John THORPE.

FARMER, Anne(a) Maria, b. 1835, dtr. of Patrick & Margaret, m. 1855 John PEREJUAN.

FARMER, Arthur, m. Sarah SMITH. Chd. Sarah Ann b. 1890 (Perth RC).

FARMER, Charles, b. 1799/1800 (England), d. 27.7.1845 (Perth), arr. 8.5.1830 per Eliza, m. 9.8.1831 (Perth) Margaret SPENCER b. 1812 d. 7.1.1848 (childbirth), she arr. 31.1.1830 per Wanstead as servant to Dr. Milligan, she m. 2nd 23.12.1846 Edward B. DOWNES. Chd. Charles b. 1832 d. 1854, Jane Elizabeth b. 1834 d. 1903, Thomas b. 1835 d. 1900, William b. 1836 drowned 1839, Mary Ann b. 1838, John b. 1840 d. 1903, Robert b. 1841 d. 1903 (USA), William b. 1843 d. 1867, dtr. b. & d. 1844, Eleanor b. 1844 d. 1913. Permitted to select 210 acres. Owned Sth Perth Swan Loc 41 & 10 acres at Rottnest as well as Perth Lot 527 in Adelaide Terrace. Shipwright & fish curer, he also worked as a gardener, died of tetanus. C/E. Lit. Wife illit.

FARMER, Charles, b. 2.6.1832, d. 27.9.1854, son of Charles & Margaret (nee Spencer). In 1849 exchanged his father's 10 acres at Rottnest for a Canning Location. Explored to North of settled districts 1854 with R. Austin, Mt. Magnet & towards Shark Bay. Farmer died of tetanus after accident with gun, buried 23 miles NE of Mt. Magnet.

FARMER, Charles, b. 1859. Arr. Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. An apprentice from Bisley Farm School, England.

FARMER, Charles, b. 12.8.1860 (RC Frem), d. 8.5.1896 (Pinjarra), son of Thomas & Mary (nee Maloney), m. 18.5.1892 (at St. John's Pinjarra) Emma SALTER. Chd. Ernest Charles b. 1893, William James b. 1895 d. 1915 (killed railway yards Collie). She m. 2nd Bill OGDEN (of Collie) & adopted a boy Harold Hunter (of Collie).

FARMER, Charles Hancock, b. 21.4.1866 d. 8.9.1935, son of Thomas & Eliza (nee Hancock), m. 10.9.1889 (Arthur River) Emily Amelia FLEAY b. 4.2.1867 (Williams) d. 20.10.1943 (Marradong), dtr. of Henry Walter & Emily (nee Quartermaine). Chd. Violet Pearl b. 1890 d. 1938, Thomas Walter b. 1892 d. 1959, William Henry (Harold) Charles b. 1894 d. 1963/4, Victoria Geraldine May b. 1897 d. 1955, Vernon Vivian Frank b. 1898 d. 1907, Charles Alfred Clement b. 1903, Emily Eliza 1905, Donald b. 1907 d. 1949, Robert John b. 1908. Farmer, "Hotham House" Bannister. Marradong.

FARMER, Clara Ann, b. 1857, m. 1881 William RIPPER.

FARMER, E. To Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands.

FARMER, Edith Melinda, bp. 26.8.1875, dtr. of Thomas & Eliza, m. 1896 John ROBINS.

FARMER, Eleanor, b. 1844, dtr. of Charles & Margaret, m. 1868 John HITCHCOCK.

FARMER, Eliza (beth), b. 1881, dtr. of Thomas & Eliza, m. Walter William Edward FLEAY.

FARMER, Ellen, b. 1843 d. 1880, dtr. of Patrick & Margaret, m. 1870 James ROSER.

FARMER, Emma Sophia, b. 1863 d. 1950, dtr. of Thomas & Eliza, m. 1882 George Stanlyford Francis (Frank) COWCHER.

FARMER, Frances Elizabeth, b. 1839, m. 1862 Robert HICKS.

FARMER, Grace Ellen, b. 1875, dtr. of Thomas & Eliza, m. Sydney HYMUS.

FARMER, Herbert, b. 15.6.1862, son of Thomas & Lydia (nee Inkpen), m. Chd. Edward. Letter carrier PMG 1879. Then in office at Perth of Lands & Survey Dept. (1885-1888 Alm). Officer in charge, Geraldton.

FARMER, J. (Indistinguishable)
James, employed 3 T/L men 1874 at Geraldton.
J.T. dep. 19.12.1888 per Mary Blair for S.A.

FARMER, James, ?son of Patrick & Margaret, dep. for S.A. 12.10.1856 per Frances to join Patrick Farmer who had gone to S.A. 27.4.1850 per Guyon.

FARMER, James, b. 1859 d. 1.5.1943, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Maloney), reared by James Thorpe, m. 14.10.1894 Annie THORPE b. 16.10.1864 d. 9.6.1904, dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee Barry), m. 2nd 1908 Johanna THORPE d. 24.10.1944. Chd. James Alfred b. 1908, Angela b. 1910.

FARMER, Jane Elizabeth, b. 1834, dtr. of Charles & Margaret, m. 1851 James WILKERSON.

FARMER, John, b. 1823, d. 21.2.1866 (Frem), arr. 15.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 74th Regt.

FARMER, John, b. 9.5.1840 (W.A.), d. 8.8.1903 (Northam), son of Charles & Margaret (nee Spencer), m. 30.4.1890 (Northam C/E) Alice Mary EATON b. 24.10.1850 (England) d. 1937, dtr. of Richard & Mary Martha, she arr. with her parents 31.5.1852 per Raleigh. Northam, farmer "Mt. Happy". John & Thomas Farmer visited Eastern colonies & returned 26.11.1853 per Hamlet, also in 1868? returning 11.3.1868 per Emily Smith.

FARMER, John. Bootmaker, Perth-Fremantle 1886.

FARMER, John Thomas, b. 29.10.1858 (Frem RC), d. 10.4.1928 (Korrelocking), son of Thomas & Mary (nee Maloney), m. 5.5.1884 (Rockingham) Rebecca DAY(E) b. 23.1.1865 d. 1.12.1946, dtr. of William Henry Robert & Susan (nee Hymus). Chd. Hilda May b. 1885 d. 1936, Melville Charles Edward b. 1887, Wilfrid T. "King" b. 1889, Bertha Eliza (drowned in tub as a toddler), Gilbert Roy b. 1894, Ena Patience b. 1891 d. 1906 (drowned in Murray River, Pinjarra), Raymond Stanley b. 1896, Olive & Oliver d. inf., Arnold Francis John b. 1900, Ruby d. 8 mths, Pearl d. 5 yrs with diphtheria, Glen Richard b. 1904, Frank Weston b. 1906. Rockingham-Jarrahdale, labourer. Farmer, Korrelocking.

FARMER, Lydia, b. 1854, dtr. of Thomas & Lydia, m. 1873 Ernest VON BIBRA.

FARMER, M. Employed a T/L man 1864 in Wellington District.

FARMER, Margaret, b. 1838, dtr. of Patrick & Margaret, m. 1868 George KNIGHT.

FARMER, Mary Ann, b. 1838, dtr. of Charles & Margaret, m. 1868 (York) Alfred Thomas Vile EATON.

FARMER, Mary Ann, b. 1853, dtr. of James, m. 1st Thomas (John) CONNOR(S), m. 2nd William John NEWTON.

FARMER, Mary Ann. Chd. Albert bp. 1867 (Northam).

FARMER, Minnie Caroline, b. 1864, m. 1888 Thomas Charles Edgar STONEHAM.

FARMER, Patrick, b. c.1802, d. 9.12.1872 (Greenough), arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur with wife & 1 child, m. Margaret (nee MACDONALD) b. 1803/4 d. 14.1.1865. Chd. Peter b. before 1829, Jane b. 1831, Patrick b. 1832, James b. 1834, Charles b. 1834, Anna Maria b. 1835 d. 1883, Margaret b. 1838, William b. 1839 d. 1839, Helen (Ellen) b. 1843 d. 1880, Catherine b. 1844 d. 1844. Pte. 63rd Regt. stationed Swan River: Kelmscott 1830, discharged W.A. Perth to Frem. 1844. Perth, shoemaker 1837. To Fremantle 1844. Died at home of his dtr. Mrs. Perejuan.

FARMER, Peter. Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Eliza CANNY (KENNY?). Chd. John b. 1868 (Perth RC), Francis b. 1870 d. 1873 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte. 98th Regt. ?Joined the Police Force. Probationary Constable & was promoted to 2nd Class in 1876. RC.

FARMER, Richard, b. 1800. Arr. possibly with crew of Eliza 8.5.1830. The shipping list included Mrs Farmer & 2 chd. He was granted 813 acres. In 1832 he made oars for the Govt., & probably left soon after. Not listed in 1832 Census.

FARMER, Robert, b. 12.7.1841 (W.A.) d. 22.8.1903 (U.S.A.), son of Charles & Margaret (nee Spencer), m. (U.S.A.) Norah. Chd. Robert, Roland, Durward, Algie d. inf., Dollie d. c.1885 (at 2 mths), Janie & dtr. Left W.A. on whaler 1861. Participated in American Civil War. Became Harbour Pilot Master & boat owner Brunswick, Georgia.

FARMER, Samuel, b. 25.9.1830 (Perth), d. 28.8.1920, son of Thomas & Ann Catherine, m. c.1855 (Guildford) Rachel CLARK(E) b. c.1837 (Ireland) d. 7.12.1913 (Nabawa), dtr. of a soldier, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with Herron family. In 1856 he was Police Constable at Nabawa & at Arrino 1864/5. He bt. Geraldton Town Lot 1866 & on retirement from Police Force was granted 50 acres Nabawa. Bt. 10ac/1860 Northampton. Farmer. Employed 3 T/L men 1865-1869 at Upper Irwin. Mrs Farmer was unofficial post mistress until at least 1904.

FARMER, Sarah, dtr. of John, m. 1st ROBERTS, m. 2nd 1889 Richard BUCK.

FARMER, Thomas, buried Frem. C/E 12.6.1865 at 40 years. (see next entry)

FARMER, Thomas, m. Mary MALONEY (Brigid). Chd. (Some RC Frem), James b. 1852 d. 1943, Mary Ann b. 1853/4 d. 1935, Albert b. 1854, John Thomas b. 1858 d. 1928, Charles b. 1860 d. 1896. Rockingham. Carrier for Wellard in Fremantle.

FARMER, Thomas, b. 1808, d. 4.2.1832. Arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur with wife, m.1826 Ann(e) Catherine EVANS b. 1807. Chd. Thomas b. 1827 d. 1891, William b. 1828, Samuel b. 1830, Joseph b. 1832. Pte. in 63rd Regt. drowned at the Flats, Perth. Widow m. 2nd 24.6.1832 William WATSON (innkeeper, Redcliffe) d. 5.1843, 5 chd. by Watson. Anne m. 3rd 12.11.1843 Thomas WALKER who died 3.1844.

FARMER, Thomas, b. 24.8.1827 (England), d. 19.10.1891, son of Thomas & Anne (nee Evans), arr. 6.1829 per Sulphur with parents, m. 1.6.1850 (Perth) Lydia INKPEN b. 25.10.1827 d. 11.7.1913 (Perth), she arr. 12.1829 per Gilmore with parents James & Lydia. Chd. Lydia b. 1851 d. soon after birth, Andrew b. 1852 drowned 1875 Shark Bay, Lydia b. 1854, Amelia b. 1856, Clara Ann b. 1857, Celina b. 1859 d. 1860, Thomas & James twins b. 1861 d. same month, Herbert b. 1862, Minnie Caroline b. 1864. Apprenticed at 11 yrs to F.Waldeck Tailor, Perth. Owned Town Lots 1852, 1855 & 1866. Tailoring business Perth 1850s. Qualified as Juror 1860 with £150 personal estate. To Toodyay 1867-1872, Perth 1873. His wife was teacher at Perth 1846 & also at Toodyay. They were staunch Methodists & Temperance workers during 1870s. Thomas was Pres. of Assoc. of Total Abstinence & Band of Hope, & member of Working Men's Assoc. Travelling agent AMP 1880s. Employed many T/L tailors 1851-1868. Wesl.

FARMER, Thomas, b. 25.7.1835 (W.A.), d. 8.8.1900 (Williams), son of Charles (boatbuilder) & Margaret, m. 21.4.1863 (Beverley) Eliza HANCOCK b. 9.2.1845 d. 23.12.1924, dtr. of George & Sophia (farmer of Boyadine). Chd. Emma Sophia b. 1863 ?bp. 1868 d. 1950, Charles Hancock bp. 1866, Thomas Walter ("Geech") b. 1869 d. 1951 (Narrogin), Sophia Jane b. 1872 d. 1892, Edith Melinda bp. 1875, Grace Ellen bp. 1875, Eliza b. c.1881, Gertrude b. 1886. To Eastern colonies & returned 26.11.1853 per Hamlet. Shepherd at York employed by E. Quartermaine at time of Census 1859. Farmer at "Kneenapping", "Springdale" Beverley-Boddington & storekeeper at Marradong. Widow was licensee of "Williams Inn" 1906-7. Employed 6 T/L men 1864-1870. Lit. Prot.

FARMER, Thomas Walter, b. 4.1869 (Beverley) d. 20.11.1951, son of Thomas & Eliza (nee Hancock), m. Henrietta FLEAY b. 1874, dtr. of Henry Walter & Emily (nee Quartermaine).

FARMER, William, b. 13.2.1843, d. 4.7.1867 (Toodyay), son of Charles & Margaret (nee Spencer). Shepherd, Beverley. He visited Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands. Employed by J.Fleay at Beverley in 1861 & was at Toodyay-Northam.

FARMER, Dr. William Henry Francis, m. Maria Ethel PEARSE b. 5.1876, dtr. of Frederick & Gertrude Caroline Octavia (nee Davis). Chd. Frank Rhodes, Arthur (Buzz). To the goldfields, Hall's Creek. Practised at Busselton.

FARMER, W.M. Arr. 18.9.1885 per Raven from S.A. Member of a visiting operatic company.

FARQUHAR, m. Queenie SCOTT, dtr. of Robert & Jane (nee Roberts).

FARQUHAR. Arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Boatman at Murray River. He ferried goods to & from Mandurah & Fremantle.

FARQUHAR, Flora Maria, m. 1914 Charles Frederick GALE

FARQUHAR, George, arr. 2.6.1829 per Parmelia.

FARQUHAR, John, b. 1785 (Scotland), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with wife & sons, m. Mary b. 1778 (England) d. 10.3.1850. Chd. John b. 1810, Robert b. 1812. An ex soldier & Pensioner, formerly of Royal Artillery, enlisted c.1801 & was a veteran of Peninsula War with Sir J. Moore. Settled at Guildford & appealed for rations 1832.

FARQUHAR, John, b. 1810, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents John & Mary. Listed in York Census 1859 as unem. Prot. Labourer employed by James Cook.

FARR, A.J. Arr. 16.8.1885 per South Australian from S.A. & returned to KGS from Frem. 23.8.1885. Also (?same man, no initial) arr. 5.1888 per Cuzco from Eastern colonies.

FARR, George. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Hannah. Chd. George, John, Henry.

FARR, Isaac, b. 1822, d. 27.4.1866 (Northam) (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid.

FARRALL, see FARRELL.

FARRANT, Andrew, b. 1831 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Gardener.

FARRANT, John, b. 1846 (London) d. 10.5.1927, son of William (of London). Arr. 3.3.1877 per City of Hobart (saloon), m. 27.2.1883 (S.A. West.) Emily Kadina GRAHAM b. 13.9.1864 (S.A.) d. 13.4.1943, dtr. of William & Emily (nee Trott). She arr. with mother 28.9.1877 per Star of Hope. Telegraphist in Persia, then brought from London by Sir Charles Todd to take charge Esperance 1879. In Telegraph Dept. on East-West (Eucla) line. In 1882 promoted to Eucla. Stationed at Albany as Inspector of Lines. Estate Agent Perth. Owned a farm Gooseberry Hill.

FARRANT, W. Employed 5 T/L men 1868-1873 at Bunbury including sawyers & cook & firewood cutter.

FARRAR, J.S.

Arr. from Vic. 4.1879 per Assam.

Arr. from Vic. 7.3.1883 per Siam.

FARRE (or FARREY, or FARRIE).

Arr. 31.12.1887 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 7.1.1888 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

FARRELL, m. Agnes Gardiner LYON b. 1872 d. 23.2.1943, dtr. of William LYON (WHITE) & Susannah (nee Carter).

FARRELL, Ann, b. 1827 (Kildare), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Servant.

FARRELL, Anne (Indistinguishable)

Dep. for S.A. 20.10.1857 per Lochinvar (SA Reg).

FARRELL, Ann(e), (Indistinguishable). m. 1855 Patrick McKEY.

FARRELL, Anne, b. 1825 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with Bridget & Eliza. Domestic servant from Dublin.

FARRELL, Bridget, b. 1831 (Ireland), m. Joseph MYALES.

FARRELL(Y), Bryan, b. ?1835 (?expiree), arr. possibly 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. m. Mary Ann. Chd. Phillip b. 1863. RC.

FARRELL, C.B. Arr. 7.1876 per Good Luck from Singapore.

FARRELL, Catherine, b. 1847, m. 1868 Henry CROWE.

FARRELL, Catherine, b. c.1885, dtr. of Michael & Catherine, m. HONEYBONE.

FARRELL, Edward. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

FARRELL, Edward (Ned), b. 2.2.1862 (Greenough) d. 1952, son of Michael & Catherine (nee O'Brian), unm. In partnership with Dillon secured pastoral leases "Euralla Station" - later sole owner - & sold to J. Brockman c.1890s. Owned small freehold lots Chapman Valley.

FARRELL, Eliza, b. 1832 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with sisters Bridget & Ann, m. ?BATTY. Farm Servant (Kildare).

FARRELL, Elizabeth, m. Henry COSTIGAN.

FARRELL, Fred. Arr. 17.10.1867 per Midas from Melbourne.

FARRELL, H.M. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

FARRELL, Helen, dtr. of Michael & Catherine, m. McDONALD.

FARRELL, Henry, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Edward Henry b. 1885 (Perth RC).

FARRELL, J. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. 3.12.1869 per Ella Gladstone from S.A.
Perth gardener (1884 Alm).

FARRELL, James, son of John & Mary, m. 26.2.1866 (Perth RC) Ann TOSKILL (?TOCKILL), dtr. of Laurence & Margaret.

FARRELL, James, arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 40th Regt.

FARRELL, Jane, m. Thomas PRESTON.

FARRELL(Y), Joan (Jane), m. 1st 1855 James Pierce WATTS, m. 2nd 1858 Frederick PEACH.

FARRELL, John. Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Anne Maria GREEN. Chd. (All RC Frem), Laurence b. 1867, Eliza b. 1868, Theresa b. 1870. Formerly Pte. 43rd Regt.

FARRELL, John, b. 1837, d. 25.9.1871. Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 21st Regt.

FARRELL, John, m. Sara SHIVERS.

FARRELL, John. Perth?, boatman d. 27.7.1875.

FARRELL, John. Mounted Police Constable (probationary) 27.1.1886 Govt. Gazette. To Derby 4.1886.

FARRELL, John. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

FARRELL, John, son of James (quarryman), m. 26.9.1894 (Guildford C/E) Bertha STEDMAN, dtr. of Robert (labourer). Guildford, brickmaker.

FARRELL, Joseph, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. possibly 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Australind. Schoolteacher 1863 & clerk. Employed a T/L labourer at Toodyay 1868.

FARRELL, Kate, b. 1864. Arr. Lady Louisa 21.4.1883 from London.

FARRELL, Laurence, arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. To S.A. 12.10.1865 per David & Jesse. Formerly a Pte. in East India Co. Army.

FARRELL, Marcella, b. 1828 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with ?sister. Domestic servant (Dublin).

FARRELL, Margaret, b. 1830 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with ?sisters. Domestic servant (Dublin). At Toodyay 1854. RC.

FARRELL, Margaret, b. 1848, m. 1873 William CASEY.

FARRELL, Margaret (Mary), b. 1828 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with ?sisters. Domestic servant (Dublin)., m. 29.6.1855 (Busselton RC) George DAKIN. Listed at Dardanup in May 1854 by Salvado. RC.

FARRELL, Margaret, b. 1864, dtr. of Michael & Catherine, m. Harry PEARCE.

FARRELL, Margaret, m. 1891 John Bailey WENN.

FARRELL, Maria Ann, b. 1874, dtr. of Michael & Catherine, m. PARK.

FARRELL, Martin, b. 1870 (U.K.). Arr. 4.2.1883 per West Australia with parents. Worked for Smythe of Perth on arrival.

FARRELL, Martin, b. 1842. Arr. West Australian 4.2.1883 from London. Wife: Jane b. 1843. Chd. Martin b. 1870, John b. 1872, James b. 1875. Labourer to Francis Taafe, Frem. Applied for 100 acres immigrant grant. Avon district 1884.

FARRELL, Mary, b. 1832, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

FARRELL(L), Mary, dtr. of Thomas, m. c.1856 John HARTNETT.

FARRELL, Mary Johannah (Joan), b. 1832/4 (Ireland), m. 1st 1855 James WATTS d. 1855 (Alex Wall in death Reg), m. 2nd 1858 Frederick PEACH d. 1860, m. 3rd b.1863 George KEMP.

FARRELL, Michael, see TULLY.

FARRELL, Michael, arr. 9.1833 per Isabella with wife Sarah. Pte. 21st Regt. stationed at Albany. Discharged 4.1840 & dep. 11.1841 for N.S.W. per Mary & Jane without his wife.

FARRELL, Michael, b. 1831. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 59th Regt.

FARRELL, Michael, d. 1898, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard c.1860, m. c.1857 (Ireland) Catherine O'BRIAN b. 1839 d. 11.1.1916, dtr. of Edmund O'Brian & Mary (nee Walsh). Chd. ?Mary Jane b. 1859 d. 1874, Edward b. 1862 d. 1952, Margaret b. 1864, Helen b. 1866, Maria Ann b. 1874, Pat b. 1876, Lancelot b. 1878 d. 1953, William d. 1960, Michael, Catherine b. 1885. Formerly Pte. in 77th Regt. Prison Warder at Geraldton. Granted 40 acres at Greenough & was a farmer & stationhand: Farmer 1869 & then to work on the lead mines. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Retired to Drummond's Cove & his widow lived with her two sons, Ned & William. RC.

FARRELL, Michael, m. Catherine Mary EASTOUGH. Chd. Ellen. Geraldton. Employed 6 T/L men 1866-1871 including a miner. ?This man signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

FARRELL, Michael, son of Michael & Catherine (nee O'Brian), m. 1st Eliza HOLLEY bp. 1872 (d. Peak Hill), dtr. of John & Ellen, m. 2nd Annie O'NEIL (wid.), dtr. of Owen & Bridget McGuinness. Shearing & carting contractor - Chapman Valley. Hotelkeeper, Eradu. Retired to Nanson after 2nd marriage.

FARRE(A)LL, P. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. for S.A. 8.10.1882 per Macedon.
York, employed a T/L labourer 1883.

FARRELL, Patrick, b. 1828, d. 21.4.1862 (Toodyay), son of Charles & Brigid of Wexford, m. 15.5.1861 (Toodyay) Ellen TOOKER (Helen TUCKER) b. 1840, dtr. of George & Ann of Cork, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, she m. 2nd 29.4.1862 Thomas CREMSON. Warder in charge of Toodyay Infirmary. Toodyay. RC.

FARRELL, Patrick, b. 1828, d. 6.12.1893 (Frem), arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Margaret DILLON. Chd. Thomas b. 1864, Mary b. 1867 (Perth RC), Peter. Formerly Pte. 88th Regt.

FARRELL, Patrick, (?expirée), m. Brigid AMBO. Chd. Mary Helena Halloran b. 1855 (RC Frem).

FARRELL, Patrick, b. 1837, d. 15.4.1887 (expirée), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie.

FARRELL, Pearce, b. 1835 (expirée), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. 19.3.1861 (Geraldton Wesl) Margaret DESMOND b. 1846, dtr. of Denis. Chd. James b. 1862 bp. RC. Wife RC & illit.

FARRELL, Richard, b. 1841, (expirée). Arr. 23.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Farmer, Dandaragan (1884-1889 Alm). Employed 3 T/L men 1870-1878 including a plasterer 1874. To Singapore 7.3.1876 as a groom with horses & returned. Also? to Singapore 18.2.1886 per Natal.

FARRELL, Sarah, b. 1813, m. 1837 Elijah COOK.

FARRELL, Sarah, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. 1856 William BLOWER.

FARRELL, William, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1888 (Perth RC).
?Probationary Constable 3.1887 Perth - resigned 11.1887.

FARRELLY. Dep. for S.A. 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson. Dep. for Melbourne
17.2.1866 per Stanley. Arr. from S.A. 30.5.1866 per Gem.

FARRELLY, Alfred William Gresswell, b. 22.12.1862, son of Terence &
Caroline Louisa (nee Gresswell), m. 2.4.1889 (Greenough) Mary Martha
MALEY b. 25.6.1866 d. 28.8.1943, dtr. of John Stephen & Elizabeth
Kneist (nee Waldeck). No chd. Visited Melbourne per Franklin 1.8.1885
& returned 30.12.1885 same ship. Solicitor practising York then
Greenough & Perth. His wife was a prominent leader in women's
movements. She promoted use of natural foods, author of "How to Cook
Wheat".

FARRELLY, Frederick Eugene, b. 14.5.1854, son of Terence & Caroline
Louisa (nee Gresswell), m. 7.1.1874 (Geraldton RC) Sarah Ann GARRARD
b. 1853, dtr. of William & Emma. Chd. Alfred William b. 1874, William
Albert b. 1876 (Both Geraldton RC). ?Commission Agent 1877. Listed as
passenger Cossack to Frem. 17.10.1884 per Natal.

FARRELLY, Michael, m. Ann COURTNEY. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1866. RC.

FARRELLY, Terence (Fred), b. 1822, d. 2.7.1883 (Perth), son of Patrick
John (farmer) (?relative of Bishop Brady), arr. 8.1.1846 per
Elizabeth, m. 1st 22.5.1849 (Perth RC) Caroline Louisa GRESSWELL b.
1828 d. 7.7.1871, dtr. of John & Henrietta, m. 2nd 3.4.1872 (RC)
Susannah EVANS (widow, nee Trigg) d. 22.8.1882. Chd. John b. 1850,
Anne Margaret Ursula b. 1851, Frederick Eugene b. 1854, ?Edward Harold
b. 1856 d. 1860, Alfred Edward b. 1857 d. 1857, Caroline b. 1858,
Edward Terence b. 1860, Alfred William Gresswell b. 1862, Henrietta &
Gertrude Jane b. 1864, Margaret Helena b. 1867. He was an Irish
catechist in Bishop Brady's party of missionaries. Apptd. Schoolmaster
of RC School for boys at Perth 1847-9. Director of Swan River
Steamboat Co. 1850: Gaoler 1854-1858 until the colonial gaol was
united with the Convict Est. Supervisor for Perth City Council.
Chairman of Temperance Benefit Soc. 1858: Merchant 1861-: Member Perth
Building Soc. 1864-: Chairman of Swan Mechanics' Inst. 1875. Qualified
as a juror 1860 with £150 personal estate. RC.

FARRE(A/O)N, J. Employed a T/L sawyer 1864 & a T/L labourer 1872 at
Busselton.

FARREN, Thomas. Arr. at Bunbury 1887, m. 1880 (N.Z.) Mary Eliza
SAUNDERS. 3 chd +? To Golden Valley goldrush & wife joined him 1888.
Built a small hotel - later to Southern Cross "Exchange Hotel" &
Niagara. 1st Licensee in Yilgarn. In 1892 was joined by his mother-in-
law & her dtrs Clara & Susan from Brisbane.

FARRER, Jane (see also TASSER), arr. 13.12.1855 per Sir William Ffolkes.

FARRER, John. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Mary.

FARRINGTON, Frederick James, son of James Frederick. Employed 3 T/L men
1870-1872.

FARRINGDON, James Frederick, b. 1833, d. 22.8.1887, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Chd. Frederick James & others. Formerly Pte. 2nd Regt. & Drum Major by 1887.

FARRINGDON, Miss M., dtr. of ?James Frederick (Pensioner). Employed 10 T/L men at or near Perth 1869-1873, including a brickmaker & a gardener, both in 1871.

FARRINGDON, S., ?son of James Frederick. Employed a T/L labourer 1874 & 1875, Perth.

FARRINDON, W., ?son of James Frederick. Employed a T/L servant 1869.

FARRINGTON, Jeremiah, b. 1841, (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868. Dep. 13.2.1877 for London.

FARRINGTON, William Watson, son of Benjamin (schoolmaster), m. 1.5.1895 (Guildford C/E) Rosamund SWEETING, dtr. of (Rev.) George Hallett & Ellen (nee Page). Chd. Harold William bp. 1898, son & 2 dtrs. Perth, draftsman C.S. 1895.

FARRON.

 To S.A. 5.5.1879 per Rob Roy, arr. 7.3.1883 per Siam from Vic.
 To Geraldton 21.3.1883 per Macedon - which was wrecked, so transhipped & went by Rob Roy.
 Member of Lynch family of bellringers.

FARRON, (FERRON), m. Frederick McDERRE (McDIARMID).

FARRON, Ellen, m. 1890 William COLEMAN.

FARROW, Thomas, Pte. b. 1819, d. 14.11.1863 (Frem), arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Jane DICKSON, dtr. of John, she m. 2nd 1864 John TRUEMAN. Fremantle.

FARTHY, John, b. 1832 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana, dep. 8.3.1862 per Strathallen. Ex soldier.

FARWIG, Charles A. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife & chd., and John C. and Florence C.

FASKEN, Mr. Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Cabin passenger.

FASSALON, A. (?spelling?) Employed a T/L boatman 1871, Perth.

FATTERS, James, arr. 5.4.1849 from Tasmania per Radcliffe. Pte. 99th, he was discharged W.A. 30.6.1852. (see FETTERS).

FAULKNER, Bridget, b. 1831 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire.

FAULKNER, Frederick Charles, m. 28.4.1892 Louisa Kate LEE-STEERE b. 9.1.1866 d. 6.6.1948, dtr. of James George & Catherine Ann (nee Leake). Chd. Maud Edith b. 1898, Frederick Charles d. 1900 (inf.), Hild Gwenllian b. 1901.

FAULKNER, Isaac, m. Jane. Chd. Jane (Matilda) b. 1850 d. 1850, Isaac b. 1851, James Gaston b. 1854. Perth. C/E.

FAULKNER, John. A ship's carpenter. Disappeared from Albany when Mary Anne sailed 10.11.1832.

FAULKNER, John, m. (Perth C/E) 19.9.1853 Elizabeth WYATT. Chd. Rosetta b. 1853, John b. 1855. Joined Mounted Police, posted at Perth Gaol 1851-2. Stationed at Champion Bay 1853-6.

FAULKNER, Mark, m. Mary Ann MASON. Chd. Eva Helena b. 1886 (Perth RC).

FAULL, (Rev.) Horace. Arr. 5.9.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies, m. 31.3.1892 Elizabeth Jane BRAND b. 1.6.1870 (Irwin) d. 21.2.1932, dtr. of David & Susan (nee Criddle). Toodyay, Wesleyan minister (1887-1889 Alm). To Dongara 1890 as 1st minister in charge of that circuit. Transferred c.1892.

FAUNTLEROY, Cornelius Charles, b. 21.3.1834 (England), d. 25.6.1903, son of Robert & Sarah, arr. 4.9.1852 per Eglinton with parents, m. 26.11.1868 Mary JECKS b. 11.10.1846 d. 1928, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Jones). Chd. Charles Alfred b. 1869, Robert bp. 1871, Beatrice May b. 1879 d. 1879, William Morfreville b. 1880 d. 1880, George b. 1881 d. 1881, Cornelius Wilfrid bp. 1886, ?Ida b. 1892 d. 1892. Inherited "Redcliffe Estate" bt. in 1852 by father for £1600. Guildford, farmer & grazier, employed 15 T/L men on occasions 1865-1874 including many woodcutters & a brickmaker. Member of Bd. of Educ. 1867. Cornet in Mounted Artillery Volunteers 1871. Member of Swan Rd. Bd. 1874. Hon. Sec. of Agric. Soc. 1875 & of Horticultural Society. Sold Redcliffe Estate in 12.1895 for £12800. C/E.

FAUNTLEROY, George Bickford, b. 10.11.1846 d. 22.10.1877 (Roebourne). Importer & merchant (1873-1876 Alm) at Roebourne. Pearler, bought Venus cutter, in partnership with Farquhar Macrae & Fred Pearse in 1873. Took Edward Norton in shares same year. Pearse later bought out Fauntleroy from the store.

FAUNTLEROY, Robert, b. 1799, d. 26.6.1871, arr. 4.9.1852 per Eglinton, with wife, 3 sons, 1 dtr. & servant (shipwrecked), m. (U.K.) Sarah b. 27.2.1803 d. 30.12.1864. Chd. William Robert b. 1831 d. 1887, Cornelius Charles b. 1834 d. 1903. Swan. Guildford, farmer & grazier, bt. "Redcliffe Estate" 1852. Chief Clerk at Convict Establishment Frem. 10.1854-1872. At Perth 1873-5 as Acting Comptroller General. JP. Frem. 1876. Frem. Working Men's Assoc. Hon. Member 1868.

FAULTEROY, William Robert, b. 1831, d. 29.7.1887 (France), son of Robert, arr. 4.9.1852 per Eglinton with parents, m. (Geraldton) 1.8.1867 Sophia SCOTT b. 31.7.1839 d. 28.10.1899, dtr. of Daniel & Frances (nee Davis). Was in Civil Service in W.A: Comptroller General of Convict Dept. 1876-1877.

FAVARGER, C. Arr. 18.9.1885 per Raven from S.A. Member of a visiting opera company.

FAWCETT. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 18.10.1882 per Rohilla from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 31.12.1883 per Chalgrove for London.

Dep. 1886 per Kaiser-I-Hind for London (arr. there 24.6.1886).

Arr. 28.12.1886 per Sutlej.

FAWCETT, Emmeline Elenor May, b. 5.1875 d. 1975, dtr. of Theodore, m. Thomas Wingen Brown HEARDER.

FAWCETT, Ernest Johnston Moray, bp. 22.5.1873 d. 25.6.1952, son of Theodore & Elizabeth Audrey (nee Hill), m. 1st Charlotte Alice ALDERSON b. 18.10.1878 (Pinjarra) d. 18.8.1901, dtr. of (Rev.) Richard William S. & Hannah Matilda (nee Dixon), m. 2nd Irene Hill ATKINSON. Chd. 1st wife: Charlotte Alice, 2nd wife: Gwenyfred, Margaret Hill. Farmer, Pinjarra, Moora, Leonora.

FAWCETT, Eva Adela Julia, b. 1877 d. 1965, dtr. of Theodore, m. Alexander Beckett BOND.

FAWCETT, Mary Agnes, b. 1866 d. 1964, dtr. of Theodore, m. James Norman COX.

FAWCETT, Theodore, b. 10.2.1832 (England), d. 21.3.1898, son of (Colonel) William, m. 1864 (England) Eliza Audrey Agnes HILL b. 9.11.1839 d. 17.9.1918, dtr. of Capt. of 57th Fusiliers. Chd. Theodore John Henry b. 1865 d. 1948, Mary Agnes b. 1866 d. 1964, Agnes Constance Augusta b. 1868 d. 1868, Charles William Theodore b. 1870 d. 1895, Ernest Johnston Moray Theodore bp. 1873 d. 1952, Emmaline Elenor May bp. 1875 d. 1975, Eva Adela Julia bp. 1877 d. 1965. Was Captain of 6th Dragoon Guards 1851, retired 1858 & came to W.A. Settled at Pinjarra as a farmer & grazier. In command of Pinjarra Mounted Volunteers 1862-1882. Applied for Town Lots 1865. JP 1862. Acting Res. Magistrate twice. MLC for Murray & Williams districts 5.1886-1.1889. Employed 48 T/L men on occasions 1862-1881 including a wine maker 1867, a cooper 1871-5, carpenters & an engineer 1873, as well as cooks & a groom. Was the only brandy distiller in W.A. Returned to England to marry. To S.A. 10.7.1866 per City of Melbourne & with son to Colombo 26.12.1878, returning 2.1879. C/E.

FAWCETT, Theodore John Henry, b. 14.8.1865 d. 14.6.1948, son of Theodore & Elizabeth Awdrey (nee Hill), m. Valeria POLLARD, dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee Keenan). 5 chd. Farmer & grazier, Marradong.

FAWELL, Ann, dtr. of William & Annie, m. John HEWITT.

FAWELL, James, son of William, m. 30.9.1896 Anne FRASER. Chd. Samuel James bp. 1897, Maud Mary b. 1898, Edith Elizabeth b. 1900, Dora Margaret b. 1902, Leslie Alfred b. 1905, Douglas Henry b. 1907, Annie Olive b. 1910. Swan district.

FAWELL, John, b. 1833 d. 11.1878 (Kojonup), (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox. Attempted assault on policeman's wife & then committed suicide.

FAWELL, John H., b. 1852 d. 12.2.1911, son of William & Annie, m. 24.8.1882 Hannah Jane FERGUSON b. 6.10.1860 d. 14.6.1936, dtr. of Thomas & Jane (nee Morley). Swan, farmer (1879-1889 Alm).

FAWELL, William, d. 28.9.1872, arr. 28.5.1849 per Merope, m. Annie b. 1824 d. 11.4.1895. Chd. John b. 1852 d. 1911, James, Ann. Upper Swan, schoolmaster 1857 & postmaster 1858. Was listed as a farmer in 1860s. Employed 2 T/L men 1866 & 1870, his widow carried on the farm & employed 3 T/L men 1872-1873.

FAWN, Thomas, b. 1823 (expirée), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman (wife & 3 chd. in U.K.). Painter, plumber, Fremantle Henry St. (1874-6 Alm). Employed 5 T/L men 1865-1872 including a carpenter, a tinsmith & a painter. Applied for poor relief in 1885 after breaking a leg.

FAY, Alfred, m. Isabella DONOHUE. Chd. Harold b. 1889 (Frem RC).

FAY, G. To northwest ports & ?Singapore 19.3.1885 per Natal.

FAY, Henry, b. 1805, d. 30.6.1860 (Rottneest), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small with wife & child. m. Ann McELLIOTT. Chd. Henry Patrick, Laurence, Mary b. 1858 (Frem RC), James d. 1860 (Frem), Maria d. 1861 (Frem). Was an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, formerly Pte. 6th Regt.

FAY, Henry Patrick, son of Henry & Ann, arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small with parents, m. 3.3.1870 (Perth RC) Ann CHILDERHOUSE, dtr. of John. Chd. (All Perth/Frem RC), Henry Patrick John b. 1868, Henry b. 1870, Catherine Florence b. 1873, Charles Edward Laurence b. 1875, Alice Matilda b. 1878, Eva May b. 1881, Grace Emma b. 1883, Robert Joseph b. 1886. Perth 1862, messenger boy Convict Establishment: Office keeper 1873. By 1876 had given 16 yrs service worth £110.16.8. in salary etc. To Fremantle by 1878.

FAY, James, m. Mary A. CASEY. Chd. Ada Louisa b. 1885 (Frem RC), James Edmund Joseph b. 1889, George Francis b. 1891. Frem., labourer (1887-1889 Alm).

FAY, Laurence, son of Henry & Ann, arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small with parents, m. 27.10.1874 (Frem RC) Elizabeth McCANN b. 1850, she arr. 28.1.1868 per Hastings. Chd. Laurence Henry Joseph b. 1875, Mary Agnes b. 1877 (Both Frem RC). Fremantle, shipwright (1879-1889).

FAYA, M. Albany, labourer (1884 Alm).

FAYERMAN, Jane, b. 1847, dtr. of Edward Reynolds (clerk). Arr. Daylight 10.8.1877 from London, m. 1st 25.11.1878 A.J. ROWLANDS, m. 2nd 25.11.1881 (Perth Wesl.) J.A. RAWLINS (?both the same?), m. 3rd 20.1.1890 (Perth C/E) Henry ESQUILANT. Applied for 50 acres Canning District 1879 as an immigrant grant.

FEAKES, Daniel, b. 1.3.1863 (England) d. 6.3.1936 (Sth Perth), son of James & Martha (nee Pawsey). Arr. per Chollerton 25.3.1887 with his bride, & his brother James & wife, m. 4.12.1886 (England) Jane HIGGS b. c.1863 (d. Sth Perth), dtr. of John. Chd. Frank b. 1899 (Perth), George, Donald Baxton. Worked previously at Kew Gardens, England. Gardener. Director of Botanical Gardens (Barrack St. & St. George's Tce, Perth) & Zoological Gardens, Sth Perth.

FEAKES, James, son of James. Arr. per Chollerton 25.3.1887 with his bride & brother Daniel & wife, m. 4.12.1886 (England) Lucy HEWETT.

FEARN, Christopher, b. 5.11.1870 bp. 3.1.1892 (Perth RC), son of George & Susan (nee Carter).

FEARN, Esther. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

FEARN, William A. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

FEARNELL, Charles, b. 1828, d. 9.11.1888 (Mt. Eliza) (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, wife & chd. in England. Labourer at Champion Bay. In 1863? nominated Eliza b. 1843 of Manchester, she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. He was admitted to Mt. Eliza 24.9.1887.

FE(A)RNELL, Mary Ann (?expiree's wife), arr. 1.2.1862 per Robert Morrison.

FEARS, William. Arr. Angerton 22.9.1887 from London. Wife: Edith.

FEAST, Alfred, (?relative of widow Maria Feast), arr. 6.12.1843 per Trusty. Mr. Mackay paid his passage.

FEAST, Christina, b. c.1875 dtr. of Henry & Sarah Louise, m. 1896 Ernest Herman HEROLD.

FEAST, G. Arr. 15.2.1869 per Constance from S.A.

FEAST, Henry, b. 1833, d. 28.7.1914, son of Henry (Horse dealer England) (expiree), arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. 4.5.1859 (Perth C/E) Sarah Louisa PUCKERING (PUCKRIN) b. 29.5.1833 d. 17.2.1913. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1858, Henry bp. 1860, Sarah bp. 1863, Louisa bp. & d. 1863, William bp. 1865 d. 1866, Sarah b. 1867 d. 1935, Maria b. 1872, Christina b. c.1875 (Perth C/E), Elizabeth, Jack. Chimney Sweep & sawyer of Perth. Employed 27 T/L men 1861-1881 most of them sawyers at Canning & Wanneroo. Residence 66 Charles St. North Perth. Presbyt.

FEAST, Henry, bp. 19.8.1860, son of Henry & Sarah Louise (nee Puckrin), m. Mary Ann LINTOTT. Chd. Henry b. 1885, William b. 1887, Catherine b. 1892. Geraldton.

FEAST, Louisa, b. 1830, d. 1868, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah, m. 1849 John Andrew WEEDON.

FEAST, Lydia, ?dtr. of Thomas & Sarah, m. 24.12.1853 (C/E Perth) Henry PRIEST b. 1827.

FEAST, Maria, b. 1872, dtr. of Henry & Sarah, m. GARDINER.

FEAST, Maria Laura (widow), b. 1815/1816, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield, m. 1841 (Capt.) John C. MORGAN. Servant.

FEAST, Mary Ann, b. 1858, dtr. of Henry & Sarah, m. 1st 1879 George TAYLOR, m. 2nd William GRAY.

FEAST, Sarah, b. c.1867, dtr. of Henry & Sarah, m. Dick BARRY.

FEAST, Thomas, of S.A. possibly super cargo on inter-colonial vessel, wife Sarah b. 1808 accompanied him on occasions. A dtr. was born Albany 1.1839. On 3.1844 Sarah arr. from S.A. with 5 chd. & again in June. Miss Feast m. 1849 J. Weeden. Widow Sarah m. 2nd 1861 Henry Thomas HARDESS.

FEAST, William, m. Mary Ann. Chd. William Charles b. 1876. Teamster, Perth. Wesl.

FECK, H. Dep. 7.1.1877 for Calcutta per Ellora.

FEE, Mr. (Indistinguishable)
Mr dep. 14.1.1874 per Zephyr for London.
J.H. dep. 20.10.1880 per Armistice for Pt. Augusta.

FEE, Ann, m. 1860 John OLIVER.

FEE, Elizabeth, b. 1838, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1858 Thomas ARMSTRONG.

FEE, Forbes. Police Constable 1864-1867 at Bunbury. Farmer, Bunbury-Dardanup (1875-1879 Alm).

FEE, George, d. 13.11.1942, m. Margaret Ann HARRIS b. 1869, dtr. of Thomas & Bridget (nee Keenan). Member of Dardanup Rd. Bd.

FEE, James, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, dep. for Sydney 11.5.1867 per Gordon.

FEE, John. Police Constable 1857-1860 at Guildford. Mounted Police 1862, Frem.

FEE, R. Dep. to S.A. per Bradley 3.7.1857 (S.A. Reg).

FEE, Yung. Arr. Frem. to KGS per Georgette 13.12.1875.

FEENEY, Elizabeth, b. 1876 d. 1.8.1893, m. 2.6.1892 Charles McBryde BROWN.

FEENEY, F. Northam, employed a T/L man 1869.

FEENEY, James, b. 1845, (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Shoemaker at Dandaragan & Champion Bay. Employed a T/L shoemaker 1870.

FEENEY, John, b. 1842, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 Norwood. Employed 7 T/L men 1865-1875 at Victoria Plains, Beverley & Russelton, including sawyers, a cook & a pit sinker.

FEENEY, Teresa, dtr. of J.W. & E. (of Beverley), m. 1892 Joseph C. ALBURY.

FEENEY, W. Blacksmith, Jarrahdale Timber Co. (1884 Alm). To Champion Bay 15.7.1886 per Natal.

FEENEY, William, b. 1845, (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Employed a T/L man 1872 at York.

FEENEY, William J., m. Mary McKEOWN b. 1840 d. 25.4.1884 (Beverley). Chd. John b. 1877 (York RC). Beverley, publican "Settlers' Arms".

FEENY, Ann, b. 1841, m. 1867/8 Henry COPPIN.

FEENY, Bridget, b. 1839, m. 1860 William JACKSON. Prot.

FEENY, Catherine, b. 1853 m. Charles BYFIELD.

FEKAN, Michael, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Sgt. East India Co. (Bombay Fusiliers No. 282).

FEILEN, J. Arr. 12.1.1886 per Raven from S.A.

FEIRIE, Allan, b. 1856. Arr. Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London. Cabinetmaker.

FELGATE, D. b. 1815, d. 14.3.1887 (England), arr. 6.11.1857 per Dolphin, Visited W.A. in connection with shipping, arr. 4.7.1881 per Robert Morrison.

FELLOWES, Miss. Arr. 14.12.1887 per Oroya from London.

FELLOWS, Thomas, arr. ?per Amity 25.12.1826 at Albany. A convict in Major Lockyer's settlement party. He absconded 1.1831 prior the return of the detachment to NSW.

FELLOWS, Walter, d. 7.11.1887 in a railway accident at Albany.

FELS, E.D. Hamelin Pool. Post & telegraph station 1889 (Govt. Gazette) & later at Cue.

FELSTEAD, J.
 Arr. 14.1877 per Bangalore from Eastern colonies & made several voyages from Frem. to KGS per Rob Roy that year.
 Arr. 9.1879 per Assam from S.A.
 Arr. 13.8.1880 per Hydaspes from Eastern colonies.
 Arr. 21.1.1885 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.

FELTHAM, James, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Sgt. 65th Regt. Listed in 1876 Asst. Warder Convict Dept. at Fremantle, having been 9 years in service. Employed a T/L man quarrying at Fremantle 1880.

FELTON, George, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook.
Employed 2 T/L men 1855 & 1879.

FELTON, (?FENTON), George, bp. RC in 1857 as "an elderly man".

FENDAM, Alexander, b. 1789, d. 25.8.1833, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia
with wife Mary b. 1789 d. 7.8.1831 (Garden Is). He was in Govt.
service as a cooper, stationed at Garden Is. with Morgan, the Govt.
keeper of the stores. He was granted 100 acres. Applied to leave for
England at end of 3 yr term instead of 5 yrs as contracted, but died &
was buried beside his wife at Garden Island.

FENKE, J. Dep. 21.3.1855 per Fergus for S.A.

FENLAY, William, m. Mary ALCOCK. Chd. Alexander b. 1850. Perth.

FENN, (?FINN) Mrs & Miss. Arr. Frem. KGS 19.10.1875 per Georgette.

FENNELL, Amy Elizabeth, b. 1875 d. 1954, dtr. of William & Caroline, m.
1896 James W. WEAR.

FENNELL, Charles Bragden, b. 25.6.1873 (W.A.), son of William & Caroline
(nee Hutton). m. Mary Elizabeth. Chd. Edward Percy b. 1904, Margaret
Ellen b. 1906. To Northwest 13.8.1891. He was at Yankeetown,
Carnarvon by 1903.

FENNELL (FINNAN), Johanna, m. William ANNESLEY, AMESLY (HAMERSLEY).

FENNELL, Lucy Jane, b. 1871, dtr. of William & Caroline, m. John GLENN.

FENNELL, Mary, m. Thomas SEERY.

FENNELL, Michael, b. 1832, d. 16.8.1907, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner
Guard, m. Chd. 3 at 1880 including Theresa b. 1867 d. 1937. Formerly
Pte. 59th Regt. On 21.4.1884 was granted Albany Loc. P.14. On
22.9.1885 was temporarily engaged as gardener at Government House.

FENNELL, Theresa, b. 1867 (Ireland) d. 6.1937, m. 1880 (Frem.) James
ADAMS. RC.

FENNELL, Thomas Joseph, m. Mary F. CLANCY. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1908
(Toodyay RC).

FENNELL, William George Haycock, b. 13.5.1869, son of William Haddock &
Caroline (nee Hutton), m. Jane FRAZER.

FENNELL, William Haddock, b. 1815, d. 14.10.1886 (expiree), son of William, arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park, m. 1st with 1 child in England (family tradition says his wife died on voyage out & the child returned to England), m. 2nd 1867 (York) Caroline HUTTON b. c. 1851 d. 25.11.1930, dtr. of Haycock James & Elizabeth (nee Churchill). Chd. (All b. W.A.), William George Haycock b. 1869, Lucy Jane b. 1871, Charles Bragden b. 1873, Amy Elizabeth b. 1875 d. 1954, Harriet b. 1877, Lewis Peter b. 1879, Jane (Jessie) May b. 1882 d. 1963, Albert James b. 1884 d. 1958, Dorothea b. 1892 adopted. Wellington, 1859 applied for land. Skin buyer 1860s. Horse buyer for East India trade. Employed 4 T/L men 1864-1871. C/E.

FENNEN, Patrick, m. Mary LYONS. Chd. Thomas James b. 1871 (Perth RC).

FENNER, Miss. Assistant school teacher, Busselton (1888-1889 Alm).

FENNER, George Hector, b. 1836 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, m. 30.12.1864 (Bunbury) Hannah STALLARD b. 1843, dtr. of John & Hannah (nee Walker). Chd. William Ernest b. 1864. Busselton, shoemaker 1870. Employed 6 T/L men 1964-1871 at Quindalup.

FENNER, William Ernest, b. 13.6.1864 (Bunbury), son of George Hector & Hannah (nee Stallard), m. 29.12.1886 (Frem. C/E) Mary Ann MUNDAY, dtr. of William (Pensioner Guard) & Mary Ann. Educ. at Busselton. To Cossack as 1st teacher there for 2 yrs. Resigned c.1881 to work for firm Symon, Hammond & Hubble (ironmongers) at Frem. By 1892 was manager of their Carnarvon branch. 1893 owner of "Port Hotel", owner of cutter Will Watch & of pastoral leases, est. "Mardathuna Station". Member of Town Council & Mayor. Active member of Liberal party there for over 23 yrs. Opened mica mines at Morrissey Creek. Wife was a guano trader at Shark Bay 1899-. C/E.

FENNESSEY, John, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 94th Regt.

FENNESSY, Patrick, b. 1833, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. Mary b. 1834.

FENTON, Francis Mary, b. 1.1.1873 (Perth RC).

FENTON, George, arr. from Tasmania 9.1829 per Orelia, dep. 2.1830 for Tasmania per Nancy & came back to W.A. 5.3.1831 per Eliza.

FENTON, Harold Crossland. Arr. 8.9.1886 per Franklin from Vic. 2nd Class Police Constable, Greenough Flats, Perth. Derby as 1st Class P.C. 1889.

FENTON, Joseph. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 28th Regt. ?This J. employed a T/L bookmaker 1865 at Fremantle, & employed a T/L servant 1869 at Perth.

FENTON, P.

Arr. ?this man 10.5.1886 per Kaiser-I-Hind.
Dep. 7.3.1887 per Albany for S.A. with wife & son.
Returned 5.8.1887 per Albany from S.A. (?alone).

FENTON, Samuel, b. 1843. Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Employed a T/L miner at Northampton 1874. Dep. 16.5.1885 per Franklin for Melbourne.

FENTON, Thomas, b. 1824 d. 27.9.1873 (Bunbury), (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Employed 6 T/L men at North Frem. 1868-1870 including a limeburner, a sawyer, a tanner & 2 bootmakers.

FENTON, W. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 at Swan & Champion Bay districts.

FENTON, William, b. 1830, d. 17.11.1858 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Shepherd. York.

FENTON, William. Arr. Elderslie 12.12.1885 from London. Wife: Jessie. Chd. Rose Ada, Florence Jessie b. 1887. Perth tailor. Wesleyan.

FENWICK, Miss. Arr. 9.3.1888 from London.

FENWICK. Arr. 24.12.1884 per Ganges from Eastern colonies.

FENWICK, Charles R. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London & wife, also nurse. Chd. Doris, Basil. Surveyor, in charge of Albany-Beverley railway project. Member of company which launched the "Albany Observer" 1890. Katanning, vice-president of local Turf Club. Perth; representative of W.A. Land Co. in W.A. Sailed for England 6.1894.

FENWICK, Collingwood, ex RAN Lt., award for distinguished merit. From N.S.W. where he had been instructor Voluntary Artillery. Applied for position as gunnery instructor in W.A. 1885. Capt. of Frem. Rifle Volunteer Corps 10.1885. Wharfinger for Customs Dept. Frem. (1884-1886 Alm).

FENWICK, George H., d. 19.7.1885 (France), son of Major B. Fenwick. Formerly of W.A.

FENWICK, Jane, b. 1842, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

FENWICK, John, b. 4.7.1826 (England), d. 20.4.1896 (England), son of Simon, arr. ?1.1859 & returned to England 1860. Resident engineer Geraldine Mining Co. Northampton mines for 2 yrs. Had a long career as a mechanical engineer, engaged on works in England, Spain, Ireland, Portugal & London.

FENWICK, P.(?) Carter (1886-1889 Alm).

FERDINAND. Arr. 20.1.1886 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

FEREN, Annie, b. 1850. Arr. Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Domestic servant.

FEREDAY, John (= ?Edward or Fred, expiree). Employed a T/L man at Victoria Plains 1871.

FERGUS, Charles. Arr. 15.5.1886 per Mary Blair from S.A. Advertised as going to Kimberley but did not proceed.

FERGUS, Mary Ann, m. Martin McHALE.

FERGUSON. (Indistinguishable)

C. dep. 15.3.1873 per Victoria for Singapore.
C.C. arr. 27.4.1888 per Albany from Melbourne.
C.C. dep. 30.5.1888 per Albany for S.A.

FERGUSON, Miss. Arr. 7.10.1869 from London per Fitzroy.
Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St. Vincent from London.

FERGUSON, Mrs. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St. Vincent from London.

FERGUSON, Ada Blanche, b. 1879 d. 1929, dtr. of Alex James, m. 1908
George (James) Samuel DONEGAN.

FERGUSON, Alex. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney &
Darwin? en route to Kimberly Goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition
protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

FERGUSON, Alexander, b. 9.11.1805, d. 24.4.1858 (Toodyay), arr. 1.2.1831
per Drummore with wife, dtr. & 2 sons, m. (Scotland) Christiana (nee
Callender) b. 1806 d. 2.6.1870 (Toodyay). Chd. Mary b. 1825 d. 1845
(Guildford), Thomas b. 1826 d. 1892, James b. 1828 d. 1891, Robert b.
& d. at sea 1830, Robert Louis b. 1831 d. 1873, Alexander b. 1834 d.
1874, Michael b. c.1836 d. 1876, John b. 1838 d. 1917, Elizabeth b.
1839, William b. 1844 d. 1869. Brought from Scotland as an indentured
servant to T.N.Yule. Blacksmith. Swan, to Toodyay late 1840s.

FERGUSON, Alexander, b. 15.5.1834, d. 30.12.1874, son of Alexander &
Christiana, m. 26.7.1855 Hannah MORLEY b. 28.7.1838 d. 6.1921, dtr. of
Henry & Sarah, she m. 2nd 9.10.1876 James CRISP. Chd. Christina b.
1860 d. 1945, James, John b. 1868 (Toodyay) d. 1958, Frederick b. 1871
d. 1871. Employed some T/L men 1859. Farmer, leased "Barn Elms"
Toodyay. Toodyay Rd. Bd. 1874. C/E.

FERGUSON, Alexander, b. 19.11.1859 d. 9.3.1906 (Toodyay), son of James &
Barbara (nee Morley), m. 2.5.1882 (Culham Toodyay C/E) Rachel SYRED b.
18.8.1862 (Toodyay) d. 5.4.1941, dtr. of William Edward & Frances (nee
Martin). Chd. Rachel b. 1884, Mary Jane, Hilda Elizabeth b. 1887 d. at
7 days, Mercy b. 1887, Alice Ruby b. 1889, Edward James b. 1891,
Albert Alexander bp. 1893, Lucy Harriett b. 1895 d. 1976, Amy Barbara
bp. 1898 d. 1970, Douglas Lewis b. 1905. Small farmer & labourer,
Toodyay. Worked at "Culham" for 10 yrs. Lit. C/E.

FERGUSON, Alexander, b. 6.6.1856 d. 12.1936 (Upper Swan), son of Robert
Lewis & Jane (nee Rogers), m. 28.3.1881 (Gingin C/E) Hannah MARTIN b.
20.8.1852 d. 14.7.1926 (Upper Swan), dtr. of Henry & Johannah Friend
(nee Morley). Chd. Caroline Ann b. 1881 d. 1965, Louis Henry b. 1883,
Mary Jane bp. 1885, Hilda Elizabeth b. 1887 d. 1887 (Toodyay), Fleda
b. 1889 (Cossack). Farmer & grazier, Gingin-Chittering.

FERGUSON, Alexander James, b. 27.5.1848, d. 30.8.1941 (buried Toodyay), son of Thomas & Jane, m. 12.3.1869 (Culham Toodyay) Sarah Elizabeth WATERS b. 26.6.1849 d. 22.1.1922 (Toodyay), dtr. of Robert & Susan. Chd. Alfred Ernest b. 1870 d. 1949, dtr. d. birth 1870, Samuel Thomas b. 1871, Laura b. 1872 d. 1953, Frederick George b. 1874, Henry James b. 1875, Mary Waters b. 1878 d. 1950, Ada Blanche b. 1879 d. 1929, Thomas William b. 1881 d. 1961, Robert Charles b. 1883, Vernon Edward b. 1885, Elsie May b. 1887, Herbert Edward b. 1889, Aubrey Percy 1892 d. 1936. Farmer at Toodyay. Employed some T/L men. Was also a teamster & farm labourer on parent's property "Rose Valley" which was sold in 1920 after his mother's death. Member of Toodyay Rd. Bd. 1895-1902. Member Agric. Soc. Horse judge. C/E.

FERGUSON, Alfred Ernest, b. 3.1.1870 d. 11.1949 (Northam), son of Alexander James & Sarah (nee Waters), m. 31.1.1893 (Toodyay C/E) Marian Alice MINSON b. 23.10.1875, dtr. of Robert Michael & Frances (nee Green). Chd. 10: Eva May bp. 1893, Percy Roy bp. 1895, Raymond Innes bp. 1897, Dorothy Gladys bp. 1899, Cyril Boyd b. 1903 d. 1955, Douglas. Farming at Guildford, then in 1912 joined Thomas & Co. flour millers at Northam. Retired 1945 after 33 yrs service with the firm. Active in cricket & football.

FERGUSON, Annie, b. c.1858, dtr. of Robert Lewis & Jane, m. 1878 Isaac John DRURY.

FERGUSON, Caroline, b. 1852, dtr. of James & Barbara, m. 1897 John Street GILES (widower).

FERGUSON, Caroline Ann, b. 1881 d. 1965, dtr. of Alexander & Hannah, m. 1900 James Ernest HERBERT.

FERGUSON, Charles, b. 1831 (Irel), d. 18.4.1902 (York), (expirée), son of Charles. Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman, m. c.1868 (Frem) Mrs Bridget COOMER, widow of Matthew. Chd. Charles b. 1873. Employed 4 T/L men at Bunbury 1868 including boot & shoemakers & 2 T/L shoemakers at Northampton 1875.

FERGUSON, Charles John, b. 22.7.1862 d. 24.9.1921, son of Thomas & Jane (nee Morley), m. 29.4.1884 Christina MORLEY b. 21.9.1866 d. 21.8.1929, dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Jones). Chd. Donald Thomas bp. 1886, Alice Jane b. 1888, Frederick Henry bp. 1889 d. 1927, Violet Mary b. 1891, Flora Christina b. 1893, Edward Charles bp. 1895 d. World War I 1914/1918 (Corporal). Farmer at Toodyay. Leased "Coondle Estate" from D. Connor until the Government resumed the grant in 1898 & subdivided it for closer settlement.

FERGUSON, Charles Ogilvie, b. 6.10.1878, son of Charles William & Dora Charlotte Eliza (nee Viveash), m. 22.4.1911 Hebe Dorothy BARRETT LENNARD. Chd. John Douglas b. 1910 d. 1911, Leonard Ogilvie b. 1912 d. 1922, Dorothy b. 1914, Donald, Bruce McKenzie b. 1918 d. 1943 (W.W.2). Pastoralist in Pilbarra at "Tambrey Station" in partnership with Cusack. C/E.

FERGUSON, Charles William, b. 11.9.1847 (Perth), d. 16.1.1940 (Perth), son of Dr. John & Isabella, m. 18.5.1876 (Middle Swan C/E) Dora Charlotte Eliza VIVEASH b. 25.3.1856 (Swan) d. 2.9.1940 (Perth), dtr. of Dr. S.W. & wife. Chd. John Viveash b. 1877 d. 1960, Charles Ogilvie b. 1878 d. 1970, Percy Douglas b. 1880, Fanny Maude b. 1882 d. 1975, Emily Isabel b. 1885 d. 1963, Susan Mary, Donald Henry b. 1893, James Maxwell b. 1895 d. 1916. Educated England, then Bishop's School. Vigner on at "Houghton" & "Oakover" Middle Swan, bought by his father in 1859 & 1863. Assumed management 1862 after his schooling. By 1903 established a bottling & distributing centre at Perth, Murray & Milligan St. JP 1898. Member Committee of Royal Agric. Soc. Employed 9 T/L men 1867-1878. C/E.

FERGUSON, Christina, b. 1860 d. 1945, dtr. of Alexander & Hannah (nee Morley), m. 1877 George Alexander David SINCLAIR.

FERGUSON, Christina, b. 1873, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Martin), m. Arthur SHEPHERD.

FERGUSON, Christine, dtr. of James (Vic.), m. Joseph Lionel LOCKYER.

FERGUSON, Christine Ann, b. 1866 d. 1945, dtr. of William & Charlotte, m. 1888 Walter Michael Morley FERGUSON.

FERGUSON, Eliza, b. 1867 d. 1947, dtr. of James & Barbara, m. 1891 Samuel Henry SYRED.

FERGUSON, Elizabeth, b. 1839, dtr. of Alexander & Christiana, m. 1855 John DAVIDSON.

FERGUSON, Elizabeth, b. 1855 d. 1931, dtr. of Thomas & Jane, m. Frederick Augustus LEE.

FERGUSON, Elizabeth Frances, b. 1870, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Martin), m. 1897 Joseph KING.

FERGUSON, Elizabeth Stormonth, b. 1839, dtr. of Dr. John & Isabella, m. 1860 Leonard Worsley CLIFTON.

FERGUSON, Fanny Maude, dtr. of Charles William, m. 1908 Albert Edward MOORE.

FERGUSON, Flora, b. 1882, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Martin), m. Arthur HERRICKS.

FERGUSON, Frederick George, b. 3.3.1874 (Toodyay), son of Alexander James & Sarah Elizabeth (nee Waters), m. Elizabeth LEE, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Bartram, Alwyn, Malcolm, Marjorie, Lily, Leeta.

FERGUSON, Hannah, b. 1862 d. 1930, dtr. of James & Barbara, m. 1880 William COUSINS.

FERGUSON, Hannah Jane, b. 1860, dtr. of Thomas & Jane, m. 1882 John H. FAWELL.

FERGUSON, Isabella Maxwell, b. 1853, dtr. of John & Isabella, m. 1875
Lionel Boyd LUKIN.

FERGUSON, J. To S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

FERGUSON, James, b. 11.1.1828 (Scotland), d. 16.2.1891 (Toodyay), son of Alexander & Christiana, arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore with parents, m. 28.5.1849 Barbara MORLEY b. 24.2.1832 (Swan) d. 1920 (Toodyay), dtr. of Henry & Sarah. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1850 d. 1931, Caroline b. 1852 d. 1906/7, Elizabeth b. 1853 d. infant, ?Robert Lewis b. c.1855 d. 1873, William b. 1856 d. 1857, Alexander b. 1859 d. 1906, Hannah b. 1862 d. 1930, William b. c.1863 d. 1864, son b. 1865, Eliza b. 1867 d. 1947, Clara Barbara b. 1870 d. 1870, Robert Lewis b. 1873 d. 1936. Farmer & orchardist at Middle Swan. Qualified as a juror 1860 with personal estate of £150. Assisted in his father's smithy. Toodyay. Leased "Barn Elms" with his father, continuing after his death. Employed 5 T/L men 1860-1869. To Mauritius with horses 29.8.1872 per Nightingale.

FERGUSON, Jane, b. 1863, dtr. of Robert Lewis & Jane, m. 1883 Charles McDERMOTT.

FERGUSON, John, b. 1798 (India), arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia. Carpenter, shipwright, employed at building the first houses etc. at Garden Island 8.6.1829.

FERGUSON, John. Pte. 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829-1834. ?Dep. 13.9.1831 per Cruizer for Far East.

FERGUSON, John, b. 1821, m. 26.8.1845 (Perth) Anna CARROLL b. 1816, widow of Charles Cass Carroll. Pte. in 51st Regt. which arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede. Was stationed at H.Q. Perth, & then to Ellensbrook. Left with Regt. 3.1847.

FERGUSON, John, b. 11.1838 (Perth), d. 19.10.1917 (Gingin), son of Alexander & Christiana, m. 28.11.1868 (Culham, Toodyay) Ann MARTIN b. 1848/1850 d. 29.8.1926 (Midland Junction), dtr. of Henry & Johannah. Chd. Elizabeth Frances b. 1870, Christina Ann b. 1873, William b. 1875 d. 1958, Michael Lewis b. 1878 d. 1929, Mary Jane b. 1880 d. 1969, Flora b. 1882, Susan, Adeline Matilda b. 1886 d. 1974, John Albert b. 1884 d. 1961. Farmer, Toodyay-Bindoon. Bt. Swan Loc. 16ac/1851 & 30ac/1856.

FERGUSON, John, b. 25.7.1868 (Toodyay) d. 2.7.1958, son of Alexander & Hannah (nee Morley), m. 27.3.1890 (Toodyay C/E) Elizabeth Caroline WROTH b. 15.1.1867 d. 31.1.1954, dtr. of John Acton & Brigid Josephine (nee Ellis). Chd. Adele Elizabeth b. 1891, Vera Mary bp. 1893, Amy May bp. 1894, Dorrie, Acton John b. 1900 d. 1923, Reg Stanislaus b. 1901 d. 197-, William Arthur Joseph b. 1908. Farmer, Toodyay.

FERGUSON, (Dr) John, b. 1799/1802, d. 11.9.1883 (Perth), arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with wife, m. 12.6.1838 (Scotland) Isabella MAXWELL b. 1.5.1819 (Scotland) d. 20.11.1910 (Perth). Chd. Elizabeth Stormonth b. 1839 (Scotland) d. 1918, John Maxwell b. 1841 (Scotland) d. 1924, Charles William b. 1847 (WA) d. 1940, Helen Fleming b. 1850 d. 1913, Isabella Maxwell b. 1853 d. 1928. Surgeon. Appointed Magistrate at Australind 1844 & farmed at Brunswick. Apptd. Col. Surgeon at Perth 1846 & was 1st to use chloroform in W.A. in 1848. Surgeon to Mt. Eliza Depot 1852 & 1st President of Medical Bd. of W.A. in 1870. Bought "Houghton", Upper Swan 1859 & developed vineyards for wine. Chd. went to England for education. Wife visited England & returned 6.10.1858 per Aerolite with family. Employed 19 T/L men on occasions 1855-1875. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1859.

FERGUSON, John Maxwell, b. 28.4.1841 (Scotland), d. 2.8.1924 (Perth), son of Dr. John, arr. 1842 per Trusty with parents, m. 1st 6.9.1871 (W.A.) Susan Margaret FINNERTY b. 1852 (Perth) d. 1889, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth (nee Matthews), m. 2nd 1891 (WA) Grace Ogilvy FERGUSSON b. 1859 d. 20.10.1919, dtr. of Donald & Catherine. Chd. Margaret Isabella b. 1873 d. 1887, John Maxwell b. 1875 d. 1927, Charles Donald b. 1877 d. 1942, Violet Helen b. 1877 d. 1942, James Norman & William Eric (twins) b. 1879 d. 1961 & 1952, Alice Elizabeth b. 1881 d. 1957, Rachel Frances b. 1883 d. 1975, Andrew Ogilvie b. 1886 d. 1968, Alan Wedderburn b. 1888 d. 1971 (worked for 50 years in Chile), Catherine Balfour b. 1892 d. 1975, Donald Maxwell b. 1893 d. 1946, Grace Ogilvy b. 1897 d. 1971, Marion Fleming b. 1902 d. 1943. Became Captain in Merchant Navy. Returned from overseas 1867 to est. firm of Ferguson & Mumme. Leased Swan Brewery 1876 & opened ice works. Part owner of 3 ships & owner of 1, including Amur. & was listed in 1880s as Master Mariner, brewer. Had interests in Timber Mills at Cookernup, Yarloop & Wooroloo with offices at Fremantle, Bunbury, Geraldton & Coolgardie. MLA for North Frem. 8.1903-6.1904. The family made several voyages. Educ. at Hale School Perth & England. Residence Arundel St. 1892. Presbyt.

FERGUSON, John Maxwell, b. 4.7.1875 d. 1927, son of John Maxwell & Susan Margaret (nee Finnerty), m. 1st Henrietta GERLOFF, m. 2nd Norah BEERE. Frem. Arundel St. 1892. Presbyt.

FERGUSON, John Viveash, b. c.1877, d. 27.7.1960, son of Charles William & Dora Charlotte Eliza (nee Viveash), m. Emily Mildred BARNES. Vigner on at "Houghton" on the Swan, in partnership with brother Don. Patron of local cricket & other sport clubs. C/E.

FERGUSON, Laura Louisa, b. 1872 d. 1953, dtr. of Alexander James & Sarah Elizabeth, m. 1899 Selby SINCLAIR.

FERGUSON, Mary, b. 1825, dtr. of Alexander & Christiana, m. 1842 William JONES.

FERGUSON, Mary Ann, b. 1845, dtr. of Thomas & Jane, m. 1869 Robert Betts WATERS.

FERGUSON, Mary Ann, b. 1850, dtr. of James & Barbara, m. 1871 William John SPICE.

FERGUSON, Mary Jane, b. 1880 d. 1969 (buried Bindoon), dtr. of John & Ann (nee Martin), m. Ernest James ATKINSON.

FERGUSON, Mercy, b. 1887, dtr. of Alexander & Rachel, m. 1907 John Charles LUCAS.

FERGUSON, Michael, b. c.1836, d. 7.3.1876, son of Alexander & Christiana. Shepherd. Toodyay.

FERGUSON, Michael. Northampton, miner (1880 Alm).

FERGUSON, Michael Lewis, b. 14.3.1878 (Toodyay) d. 6.10.1929 (Bindoon), son of John & Ann (nee Martin), m. Elizabeth Mary CLUNE b. 25.8.1878 (New Norcia) d. 7.2.1964 (Guildford), dtr. of Matthew & Ellen Frances Mary (nee Thompson). Chd. John Ernest, Mary Eileen b. 1902. Bindoon, farmer.

FERGUSON, Nancy, b. 1833, from Tyrone, arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Prot.

FERGUSON, Percy Douglas, b. 23.1.1880, d. 2.6.1952, son of Charles William & Dora (nee Viveash), m. 1st 16.4.1902 (Darlington) Isa Rose GROWSE b. 22.6.1875 d. 16.2.1930, dtr. of Arthur Edward & Phoebe Henrietta Goldsmid (nee Postlethwaite), m. 2nd 3.6.1931 (Upper Swan) Mildred Fanny BROWN b. 14.1.1892 (Upper Swan), dtr. of John Alban & Mildred Edith (nee Viveash). Chd. Isla Maude b. 1904 d. 1965, Charles Arthur b. 1913, Mabel Rose b. 1914, Dora Helen b. 1919, 2nd wife, Mildred Elizabeth b. 1933. Farmer at Koojan. Country party member for Moore 1926-1938. Minister for Agriculture 1930-1933. Educ. Bishop's (Hale) School. C/E.

FERGUSON, Rachel Frances (Ray), b. 1883 (Frem), dtr. of John Maxwell, m. 1915 John Cunliffe PHILLIPS.

FERGUSON, Robert Lewis, b. 30.11.1831 (Swan), d. 14.3.1873 (Toodyay), son of Alexander & Christiana, m. 16.10.1855 Jane ROGERS b. 1838/41 d. 27.4.1870 (Toodyay), dtr. of Daniel, she arr. 9.3.1853 per Clara. Chd. Alexander b. 1856 d. 1936, Annie b. 1858, Jane b. 1860 d. 1863, Jane b. 1863, Robert Louis b. 1866 d. 1866, Mary b. 1867 d. 1871, Clara Barbara b. 1870 d. 1870. He worked for Drummond at Hawthornden. Employed a T/L man 1865. Manager at Dempsters' Steam Mill at Toodyay. Lived in a stone cottage on "Mill Farm". His wife before marriage was employed by C.Betts on a neighbouring farm.

FERGUSON, Robert Lewis, b. 11.12.1873 d. 8.7.1936, son of James & Barbara (nee Morley), m. 31.7.1902 Ada Mary WATERS b. 16.6.1879 d. 21.10.1952, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Ann (nee Rumble). Chd. Sybil Mona b. 1904, Harold Lewis b. 1906, Percy James b. 1908, Iva Irene b. 1911, Reginald b. 1913, Geoffrey Thomas b. 1915, Cecil. Toodyay.

FERGUSON, Rose Christina, b. 13.10.1865 d. 17.2.1948, dtr. of Thomas & Jane (nee Morley), unmm. Toodyay.

FERGUSON, S. Arr. 6.1840 per Prima Donna from England.

FERGUSON, Samuel Thomas, b. 30.4.1871 (Toodyay), son of Alexander James & Sarah Elizabeth (nee Waters), m. 21.11.1894 (Toodyay C/E) Eleanor COOK b. 1874 d. 17.10.1938 (Toodyay), dtr. of Thomas William & Rose Jane (nee Chitty). Chd. George Samuel bp. 1896, Lionel Oliver bp. 1898, Daisy Pearl bp. 1900, Arnold Alfred b. 1902, Sidney James b. 1905, Monnie b. 1908, Cora Jean b. 1910, Nina May b. 1912. Also foster parents to Sybil, dtr. of George Donegan & ? Ferguson who m. Jack Williams of P.M.G. Toodyay. Toodyay, small farmer & labourer. (Lived at West Toodyay in Davis' old thatched cottage.)

FERGUSON, Susan Emma, b. 1864, dtr. of Thomas & Jane, m. John Henry MORLEY.

FERGUSON, Thomas, b. 12.3.1826 (Scotland), d. 22.9.1892 (Swan), arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore with parents Alexander & Christiana, m. 5.1844 Jane MORLEY b. 2.2.1823 (England) d. 12.3.1919 (Toodyay, buried Upper Swan). Chd. Mary b. 1845 d. 1941, Alexander James b. 1848 d. 1941, William Thomas b. 1850 d. 1875, Sarah b. 1853 d. 1875, Elizabeth b. 1855 d. 1931, Henry b. 1858 d. 1875, Hannah Jane b. 1860, Caroline b. 1860 d. 1953, Charles John b. 1862 d. 1921, Susan Emma b. 1864, Rose Christina b. 1865 d. 1948, Walter Michael Morley b. 1868 d. 1919. He was a mail contractor during 1840s & lived at Guildford. Then at Gingin & Chittering. In 1866 he bt. 100 acres between Chittering & Toodyay, later enlarging to 621 acres, known as "Rose Valley". Employed a T/L tutor 1867.

FERGUSON, Thomas Andrew, m. Eliza Emma. Chd. Anne Louisa b. 1895, Ruby Edith b. 1895. ?Miller in Swan districts (1879-1889 Alm).

FERGUSON, W. (Indistinguishable)

W.H. arr. 8.4.1886 per South Australian from S.A.
W. Perth book agent (1887 Alm).

FERGUSON, Walter Gordon, b. 13.12.1873 (Scotl), d. 25.6.1953 (WA), m. 5.3.1901 Christina Harriet WILKINS b. 8.3.1881 d. 12.6.1969, dtr. of Jacob & Caroline Eliza HANNETT, widow of Miller & of Buckley. Chd. Beatrice Helen b. 1902 d. 1977, Gladys May b. 1906 d. 1943, Chrystina Annie b. 1910, Sadie Marion b. 1917, Pearl Ruby b. 1926. Trained to be a school teacher, but worked on WAG Railways on Perth-Kalgoorlie line. Stationed at Yellowdine for several years. The chd. were sent to school at Southern Cross 3 days a week & were taught at home on the other days. Moved later to Swan View.

FERGUSON, Walter Michael Morley, b. 19.8.1868, son of Thomas & Jane (nee Morley), m. 3.4.1888 Christine Ann FERGUSON b. 8.10.1866 (Toodyay) d. 25.9.1945, dtr. of William & Charlotte (nee Hewson). 4 chd. Wyndham?

FERGUSON, William, b. 3.1844, d. 7.7.1869 (Toodyay), son of Alexander & Christiana, m. 11.11.1864 (Culham Toodyay) Charlotte HEWSON b. 21.3.1847 (Guildford) d. 6.7.1869 (Toodyay), dtr. of John & Ann. Chd. Michael Morley b. 1869, Alexander James b. 1869, Christine Ann b. 1866 d.1945, John b. 1868. "Diphtheria wiped out nearly the whole family". Farmer. Toodyay at "Woodendale" leased from R. Edmunds. The orphaned children were reared by Charlotte's stepfather Richard Edmunds. Employed 2 T/L men 1858.

FERGUSON, William, m. Florence Alma GLYDE b. 1876, dtr. of George Fred & Alma (nee Taylor). Chd. George Glyde, Dawson.

FERGUSON, William, b. 28.6.1875 d. 12.1958, son of John & Ann (nee Martin), m. 28.4.1893 Mary Ann Patrick CLUNE b. 1872 d. 1956, dtr. of Matthew & Ellen (nee Thompson). Chd. Mary Flora, John Francis, Ada Ann. Bindoon.

FERGUSON, Alexander, b. 1.1870, d. 7.6.1938 (Boscabel), son of James. Arr. from S.A., m. 12.9.1894 (Dongara) Emma Louisa OSBORN, b. 31.3.1870 d. 25.5.1936, dtr. of William John & Sarah (nee Newson). Chd. Jessie Irene b. 1895, Hurtle Henry b. 1896 d. WWI, Olive Louise b. 1898, Dorothy Maud b. 1900, Colin James b. 1902, Barbara b. 1904, Theo Newson b. 1906, Reginald Allen b. 1908, Gordon Lyle b. 1910, Stewart Athol b. 1916. Saddler, Dongara. To York by 1898 farming at Mt Hardey. Leased a farm at Wandering. Moved to Boscabel.

FERGUSON, Grace Ogilvy, b. 1859 d. 1919, dtr. of Donald & Catherine, m. 1891 (W.A.) John Maxwell FERGUSON b. 1841 d. 1924.

FERIGNO, Monsignor. Arr. 9.12.1881 per Gertrude.

FERMANAGH, see FARMANER.

FERNANDEZ, A. One of 4 grooms who accompanied D.J. Avery with a cargo of 60 horses for Mauritius per Janet 3.3.1881, after picking up horses at Bunbury also 28.2.1881.

FERNANDO, John, d. 21.9.1830 at 38 yrs. at Perth. A servant from India.

FERNER, J.F. Frem. to KGS 4.2.1883 per Macedon.

FERNEY, Robert. To Eastern colonies per Queen of Netherlands 10.3.1853.

FERNIE, Rev. W. S. Arr. 9.1888 per Carthage from Eastern colonies. Congregational minister, temporarily at Perth 1888 to fill vacancy at Trinity Chapel.

FERNIHOUGH, Alfred, b. 21.11.1881, d. 17.8.1970 (Subiaco), son of Isaac & Sarah (nee Munday), m. 1906 (Northam) May Rose COLES b. 3.5.1887 d. 30.8.1977, dtr. of Charles & Harriet. Chd. Ada b. 1907 d. 1973, Ivy b. 1908 d. 1909 (Northam), Lillian b. 1910, Emily b. 1912 d. 1913, Grace b. 1913, William b. 1914, Thomas b. 1916, Frederick b. 1919 d. 1921 (Bunbury), Violet b. 1924 (Bunbury). Carpenter by trade. Employed on W.A. Govt. Railways as signalman. Educ. James St. School. Salvation Army.

FERNIHOUGH, Grace, b. 1884, dtr. of Isaac, m. Alexander James WELLS.

FERNIHOUGH, Isaac, b. 1842 (England), d. 31.7.1917 (Northam) (expiree), son of Philip & Lydia, arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, m. Sarah Ann MUNDAY b. 1859 d. 9.8.1946 (Frem), dtr. of George & Ann. Chd. Isaac Arthur bp. 1878 d. 1879, Eveline Ann bp. 1879 d. 1881, Alfred b. 1881 d. 1970, Jane Ellen b. 1883 d. Frem, Grace b. 1884 d. 1940, Charles b. 1887, George Philip b. 1888, Henry Samuel b. 1892, Ernest b. 1895. Perth. Carpenter. Stirling St. Guildford, carpenter & wheelwright 1870s. Northam 1880s. Employed 4 T/L men 1875-1877 including 2 carpenters. Lit. Prot.

FERNIHOUGH, Phoebe Ellen, b. 1874 (England) d. 1966, dtr. of Samuel & Maria, m. 1902 Herbert Alexander HAMMOND.

FERNIHOUGH, Samuel, b. 1843 (England) d. 31.12.1915 (Subiaco). Arr. 16.9.1881 Charlotte Padbury with family, nominated by J. Fernihough of Guildford, m. (England) Maria UPTON b. c.1845 d. 2.9.1887 (Guildford). Chd. Benjamin b. 1870, Samuel b. 1872, Phoebe Ellen b. 1874 (England) d. 1966, Annie b. 1876 (England) d. 1973, Emily b. 1878, Maria b. 1879 d. 1884, Isaac b. 1881 d. 1884, George bp. 1882, Charles Edward bp. 1886. Was a coal miner in England. Brickmaker, Guildford (1883-1885 Alm). Applied for an immigrant grant of 150 acres in Canning district 1884. C/E.

FERNILLI, Rev. Arr. 22.8.1875 per Georgette from Eastern colonies or KGS.

FERRARA, Beneditt. Applied for position as telegraph messenger 26.4.1888.

FERRARA, Pietro (Peter) or Jasper, from Naples, arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party, m. Brigid DOYLE b. 1840, widow of Laurence FULLAM. Chd. Scholastica b. 1876, Joseph b. 1878, Anne Mary b. 1881 (All Toodyay RC). Accompanied the Withnell's on their voyage to North West in 1864 as a servant.

FERRARI, Miss. Dep. for Sourabaya 6.7.1874 per Formosa.

FERRARI, Jasper (b. Naples), son of Ferdinand & Maria Josephine Stefani. Arr. c.1850. Botanist in Italy, vine dresser in Toodyay district. Owned 40 acres of land.

FERRER, John, b. 26.7.1823 (Spain), d. 8.2.1908, arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter. Listed at New Norcia 1854 by Salvado. Horsebreaker. Miller.

FERRES, Edith, b. 1870 d. 1957, dtr. of John Middleton, m. 1910 Algar Hugh FLETCHER.

FERRES, Elizabeth (Bessie), b. 1876, dtr. of John Middleton, m. 1902 Alexander McCALLUM.

FERRES, Frederick Alexander, b. 21.5.1847 (Frem.), son of Robert & Elizabeth. Dep. 19.3.1870 per Emily Smith (steerage) for S.A. to join his brothers John M., William & Thomas.

- FERRES, Harry, b. 6.1849 (Frem.). To S.A. Arr. 6.12.1888 from SA per South Australian.
- FERRES, Jessie (Janet, Jessy), widow of John, m. 1833 William Alfred MANNING.
- FERRES, John, b. 1816, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Named for non-payment of location dues on Perth Lot C14 on 18.11.1840, & on 25.8.1841 Frem Lot. 372 reverted to the Crown. Was granted the deed to 46 acres in the Canning region on 8.9.1841 (I).
- FERRES, John Middleton, b. 28.8.1842 (Frem), d. 23.10.1904/5 (Frem), son of Robert & Elizabeth, m. 16.10.1867 (Kadina S.A.) Caroline Mary REGENER b. 30.7.1842 (Germany) d. 8.9.1933 (Frem), dtr. of William & Carolina. Chd. (First 5 b. S.A.), Lucy Mary b. 1869, Edith b. 1870/1 d. 1957, Emma b. 1873 d. 1904, John Edgar b. 1875 d. 1945, Elizabeth Bessie b. 1876, Edgar b. 1880 (Frem), Florence b. 1882, Robert Norman b. 1884 d. 1914, Arthur b. 1886 d. 1915, Ernest Ferdinand b. 1889. To S.A. with brothers William & Thomas, returned to W.A. 4.9.1879 per Spinaway with family. Was granted 150 acres at Cockburn district 1880 as an immigrant. Farmed White Gum Valley. He was a successful butcher at Fremantle. Residence Stephen St. Bt. 737 acres 1850 Canning district. Employed 2 T/L men 1880 & 1884 (one a shepherd). Visited S.A. with wife & family 8.10.1882 per Macedon.
- FERRES, John Woodford, b. 1803, d. 3.10.1830, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick with family & brother Robert, wife Janet (Jessie) b. 1805, she m. 2nd 30.7.1833 William Alfred MANNING. Chd. Ellen b. 1827. Granted 2746 acres in Swan district. He had been an Advocate in Scotland. His widow was prevented from leaving the colony because of her debts to Weavell.
- FERRES, Lucy Mary, b. 1869 (S.A.), dtr. of John Middleton, m. 1905 Albert SEYMOUR.
- FERRES, Robert, b. 1809, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick with brother John, m. 7.1838 Elizabeth LEDYARD (LEDGARD), b. 1817, dtr. of John Bateman. Chd. Elizabeth Louisa b. 1837, Robert b. 1838, John Middleton b. 1842, Thomas Hemsley b. 1844, Frederick Alexander b. 1847, Harry b. 1849, William b. 1852. Mason, builder & limeburner. His partnership with Richard Morrell was dissolved in 1843 (dispute over a meat bill). Contracted 1859 to pave Fremantle streets. In 1860 disputed I. Woods claim to the lime kiln land Lot 372. Visited Eastern colonies 31.1.1862 per Kestrel & with wife to S.A. 23.5.1863 per Gem.
- FERRES, Robert, b. 1834 bp. RC as an adult at "Belvedere", Bunbury. ?This man employed a T/L labourer 1867 Frem.
- FERRES, Thomas Hemsley, b. 15.6.1844 (Frem.), son of Robert & Elizabeth. Dep. for S.A. with brother John M. & returned with his wife & 4 chd. 4.9.1879 per Spinaway. ?This family to S.A. again 4.8.1882 per Spinaway. Applied for 150 acres Cockburn district 1880 as immigrant grant.

FERRES, William, b. 31.7.1852 (Frem.), son of Robert & Elizabeth. To S.A. Returned to W.A. 11.4.1880 per Sea Ripple. Applied for 50 acres Cockburn district 1880 as immigrant grant. Butcher, Frem.

FERRIE, Allan, b. 6.1856 (Scotland) d. 1936 (Perth), son of James (of Glasgow). Arr. Fitzroy 3.7.1883 - to Vic. & returned 1892, m. c.1887 (Melbourne) Elizabeth NAUGHTON (wid., nee McCANN, 2 dtrs). Chd. Mena Elizabeth b. 1888 (Melbourne) d. 1974 (Perth), Agnes Mary b. 1890 (Vic.) d. 1972 (N.S.W.?), Annie Victoria b. 1892 (Vic.) d. 1970 (Perth). Cabinet maker & wood carver, worked for Smith & Co, Goderich St., Perth (Herald 7.7.1883). Lit. Presbyt.

FERRIER. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 18.11.1880 per Malwa from Eastern colonies & dep? 29.12.1880?

FERRIER, J.R. or J.P.

Arr. 7.10.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 14.10.1887 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

FERRIER, Will, d. 1914, m. Charlotte MUIR b. 1875, dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee White). Chd. Mary Bowden Eucla b. 1903 d. 1972, Jean McGill b. 1906, Alan Muir b. 1908.

FERRIN(S), George. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Wife: Polly.

FERRIS, John, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 13.1.1867 (Australind) Mary WATSON b. 1846, she arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Labourer at Australind & farmer (1879-1889 Alm). RC. Lit.

FERRY, Allen (see John). Perth, cabinet maker (1884-1889 Alm).

FERRY, James, b. 1826, (expiree). Arr. 30.3.1854 per General Godwin. Geraldton. Ex soldier, employed a T/L baker 1871.

FERRY, John. Toodyay, cabinet maker (1879-1884 Alm).

FESTING, (Lt. RN) Colson, transferred from HMS Fly 10.11.1826 to join the Amity of which he took command to transport Major Lockyer's party to Albany.

FETHERS, George F. Arr. 11.12.1884 per Mirzapore from Eastern colonies with wife. Wife returned to Vic. with child 6.1.1886 per Franklin. G. followed 23.5.1886 per Victorian.

FETTER, James. Mounted Police Constable at Champion Bay 1857.

FETTER, William. Recommended for appointment as special police constable 1855.

FETTERLING, Mrs. Dep. 2.10.1888 per Flinders (steerage) for S.A.

FETTES (?FATTERS), James, b. c.1823. Mounted Policeman dismissed 1853. (?Re-appointed 1857 at Champion Bay). Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 13.2.1888.

FEWKES, J. Listed as Police Constable at ?Frem. 1855.

FFARRINGTON, Charles Alfred Rowes ("Frank"), son of Richard & Ellen Julia (nee Rowes), m. 19.2.1879 (Perth C/E) Annie Maria MEADOWCROFT (wid. of John) b. 20.5.1855 d. 8.5.1941, dtr. of George & Anna Maria Longbottom. Chd. William, Grace, Rose, Percy, Charles bp. 1879 (Perth C/E) d. 1894, Amy Ellen bp. 1881 (Perth C/E) d. 1899, Frances Emma b. 1882 d. 1883, Emma Mary b. 1884 d. 1886, Maud b. 1887 d. 1887, Arthur b. 1888 d. 1890, Georgina b. 1890 d. 1895, Ada Ffarrington b. 1895 d. 1898. Gardener, Perth 1879.

FFARRINGTON, Ellen Elizabeth Broun Rowes, b. 1853, dtr. of Richard & Ellen Julia, m. 1877 Joseph WYLDE.

FFARRINGTON, Frances Emma Fitzgerald Pearson Rowes b. 1845 d. 1911, dtr. of Richard & Ellen Julia, m. 1876 George Edward STUBBERFIELD.

FFARRINGTON, Frederick James, m. Frances. Chd. Fanny Louise b. 1876 (Frem.), Harriet May b. 1878.

FFARRINGTON, James Alexander William (half caste adult), bp. 21.9.1877 (Perth C/E). Canning. C/E.

FFARRINGTON, Margaretta Agnes Alice Rowes, b. 1853 bp. 1873, dtr. of Richard & Ellen Julia, m. John Henry MEADE.

FFARRINGTON, Mary Mabel Isobel Selena, b. 1865 (W.A.), dtr. of Richard & Ellen Julia, m. 1882 Joseph WOOD.

FFARRINGTON, Ricarda Atherton Augusta Rowes, b. 1.5.1847, dtr. of Richard & Ellen Julia, m. 1874 William STUBBERFIELD.

FFARRINGTON, Richard Atherton, b. 1823, arr. with his Regt. Dep. 1.2.1843 per Trusty for London with Ellen Julia ROWES b. 1823 d. 24.8.1870. Chd. Eldest chd. b. & buried at Albany, Frances Emma Fitzgerald Pearson Rowes b. 1845 d. 1911, Richard Atherton Augusta Cates Rowes b. 1847 d. 1910, Margaretta Agnes Alice Rowes b. 1853 d. 1873, Ellen Elizabeth Broun b. 1857 d. 1895, Charles Alfred Rowes bp. 1873 (adult), Mary Mabel Isobel Selena b. 1865 bp. 1881. Returned 8.1844 per Unicorn. Applied for Perth Sub. Lot 20. Officer of 51st, promoted to Lt. 10.6.1843 & left with his Regt. 12.3.1847. By 1874 was promoted to Major.

FFRENCH, Capt. de Freyne. Arr. Glengoil 11.10.1884 from London. ?This man? (M.) dep. for Melbourne 6.6.1885 per South Australian.

FFRENCH, Charles George, b. 1824, d. 17.7.1853 (Frem). C/E.

FFRENCH, Robert Percy.

Arr. Glengoil 11.10.1884 from London.

Dep. 14.5.1885 per Franklin for Melbourne.

Arr. 5.8.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

FIDDES, J. Arr. 26.9.1884 per Franklin from Melbourne. Perth, merchant (1887-1889 Alm).

FIDLER, John Daniel, b. 18.2.1830, arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch, dep. for Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands. Baker.

FIDLER, William, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Sawyer, York Rd., Helena Valley. Employed 14 T/L men 1860-1871 including at least 9 sawyers.

FIDO, John, b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Applied for admission to Prem. Invalid Depot 12.1882 & again 1888.

FIELD, Ernest A., m. Caroline RUSS b. 16.7.1870 (Dongara), dtr. of Titus & Caroline (nee Smithwintle). Member of 1st Upper Irwin Rd. Bd. 1902.

FIELD, George, arr. 5.4.1833 per Auranzau from Singapore, m. 25.11.1833 Ann Elizabeth BROUGHTON b. 1813/1817, she m. 2nd 1.1844 J. GRENESS, she dep. with 2 chd. to S.A. 14.12.1845 per Roseanna. Chd. Jane b. 1834, Robert b. 1836. Sawyer at Fremantle. He dep. 11.1835 per Currency Lass passage paid by Sydney merchants.

FIELD, Mary Ann, m. Thomas SULLIVAN.

FIELD, Patrick. Joined Police Force 1886. Served at Guildford. To Geraldton as 2nd class P.C. To Wyndham as 1st class 1888 & to Williams 1889.

FIELD, Robert Cecil, m. Louisa E. CLIFTON.

FIELD, Robert John, b. 1780, d. 2.6.1853, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham, wife & 2 sons were expected to follow. In 1832 he requested 2000 acres. Listed as a labourer in 1837 Census working for Scott. He became a baker at Fremantle employed by Downes at High St. premises. Field ~~hung~~ ^{hanged} himself at the bakehouse.

FIELD, T.

Arr. 18.8.1885 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies.

A Mrs FIELD arr. 10.10.1885 per Victorian from S.A.

FIELD, Thomas, m. ?Mary. Chd. John Robert b. 1832 (Perth). Seaman. Fremantle.

FIELD, Thomas. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

FIELD, William, b. 1815/22, arr. 12.10.1829 per Cumberland, an Indian servant of J.L. Morley at Albany. He was sentenced for criminal offences twice in 1838.

FIELDER, John W. Arr. 29.7.1882 per Mary Blair with wife & 4 chd. Arr. 27.8.1883 per Ferret from S.A. Farmer. At "Shamrock Hotel", Perth 1885 when he applied for an immigrant grant of 150 acres Cockburn district, reselected Wellington district 1885. Bunbury, hotelier, "Prince of Wales" (1885 Alm). Visited S.A. 1.8.1885 per Franklin & returned by October & again from Eastern colonies 2.1888 per Lusitania.

FIELDER, William, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Shoemaker, Frem. Employed a T/L shoemaker 1865.

FIELDING, Henry, b. 1830, d. 5.12.1865, arr. 18.11.1862 per Gloucester. Champion Bay settler. Employed a T/L sailmaker 1866.

FIELDING, W. Dep. for Melbourne 7.3.1877 per Georgina.

FIELDING, William, wife Elizabeth. Chd. Frances b. 1850. Upper Swan, farmer. ?This man to Victoria 7.3.1877.

FIELDS, Brigid, m. John SUMMERTON.

FIELDS, Brigid, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 9.11.1884 (York RC) George MILES (MYALES).

FIELDS, Denis, b. 1826/35, d. 27.6.1904 (York), son of Patrick & Esther (nee Hanlon), In 1863 was nominated by brother John as an imm/ grant, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore, m. 4.11.1866 (York RC) Susan HARTIN WHITE (?known as Bridget), dtr. of Daniel. Chd. Dennis b. 1871 (York RC) d. 1896 (York), Thomas b. 1873 d. 1875, Edward Daniel b. 1878. York. Farmer 1870s. Employed a T/L man grubbing sandalwood 1877.

FIELDS, Edward Daniel, b. 3.4.1878 (York RC), son of David (Daniel) & Susan, m. 30.4.1901 (York RC) Margaret FARRELL b. 1872 d. 2.7.1903 (York RC), dtr. of Michael & Brigid Farrell (of Kilkenny, Ireland). She arr. c.1897. Chd. Michael William b. 1902 d. 1905 (York RC).

FIELDS, Esther, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1882 Thomas SMITH.

FIELDS, Esther, b. 1873, dtr. of James & Mary, m. Charles BLOOM.

FIELDS, H. Oster, m. Margaret. Chd. Margaret b. 1882 (Perth RC).

FIELDS, James, b. 1826 (Ireland), d. 1.3.1902 (York), son of Patrick & Esther (nee Hanlon), In 1863 nominated by his brother John as an assisted migrant, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore with wife & 2 chd., m. 1860 (Ireland) Mary Matilda LOUGHLIN (FALLON) b. 1832/4 (Ireland) d. 18.7.1905 (York RC). Chd. Patrick b. 1861, James b. 1863, Bridget b. 1865, Michael b. 1866, Esther b. 1867, Thomas b. 1869 d. 1884, James b. 1870, Esther Mary b. 1873 (York RC). Employed 9 T/L men 1864-1880. York, farmer of "Badgin", "Tipperary" & "Killcott". Left for S.A. 19.5.1868 per Fairbridge with brother John & returned?

FIELDS, John, b. 1836 (Ireland), d. 29.8.1904 (York RC), son of Patrick & Esther (nee Hanlon), arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife & 3 chd., m. 1855 (Ireland) Mary Ann WELCH b. c.1823 (Ireland) d. 30.11.1906 (York RC), dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Bailey). Chd. Patrick b. 1856, Esther Ellen b. 1859/60 d. 1897, Bridget b. 1861, Mary Ann b. 1864 (York RC). Shepherd & labourer "Tipperary" York, farmer 1877. In 1863 nominated brother James Field & family to W.A., also Patrick & Denis. Left for S.A. 19.5.1868 per Fairbridge & returned? Employed 18 T/L men 1864-1876.

FIELDS, Patrick, b. 1823/1834, d. 29.7.1905 (York), son of Patrick & Esther (nee Hanlon of Ireland), In 1863 was nominated by brother John, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore, m. 16.5.1867 (Perth) Bridget GALLAGHER b. 1837 d. 31.1.1875 (York), dtr. of John & May (nee Phillips), she arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Chd. ?Mary Ann b. 1869 d. 1875, ?Patrick b. 1871 (York RC) d. 1875. York, farmer 1870s "Badgin".

FIELDS, Patrick. Police Constable at Geraldton 1887-1889.

FIELDS, Patrick. Police Constable at Guildford 1887-1889.

FIELDS, Patrick Joseph, b. 20.10.1871 (York RC), son of Patrick & Bridget (nee Gallagher), m. Catherine DIXON. Chd. Teresa May b. 1893 (Perth RC). York, labourer (1880-1884 Alm).

FIELDSSEND, Miss. To KGS from Frem. 2.1887 per Rob Roy.

FIENBERG.

Arr. 8.1884 per Peshawar from Eastern colonies with wife.

Dep. 16.2.1886 per Franklin with wife & 3 chd.

FILCHEY. Arr. 2.5.1865 per Warrior at Frem. From Melbourne in transit to Nichol Bay.

FILDES, (Pte) Thomas, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Leschenault 1840.

FILEWOOD.

Arr. 4.1.1880 per Rob Roy (from KGS to Frem.).

Arr. 24.11.1886 per Tasmania at KGS.

FILL, J. Williams River, farmer (1879 Alm).

FILLY, F. Dep. 13.1.1877 per Charlotte Padbury for London.

FILOGRAPH, (FILLIGAFF) Dennis. Labourer at Dumbarton, Toodyay. Wellsinker 1880s.

FILOMENA, Nicola, from Naples, arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party. Labourer, monk.

FILSH, William, b. 1859. Arr. Kennet 9.2.1884 from Newport.

FILTON, Mary, b. 1838, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar.

FIMISTER, John William, b. 1867 (Vic.) d. 30.6.1931 (Wubin), son of John & Winifred (nee Gleeson). Arr. c.1887, m. 25.4.1898 (Albany) Mary Eliza CONQUEST b. 1871 (Vic.) d. 16.8.1945 (Geraldton), dtr. of James & Eliza (nee Tye). Chd. Jeanne Winifred b. 1899, Jack Arthur b. 1901, Roma Florence b. 1904, Marie Alison b. 1907, Norman Robert b. 1909 (all b. Kalgoorlie). Took a mob of horses from Perth to Annean Station in northwest. Gold prospector. To Kalgoorlie where he had mining interests. Opened a general business at Fimiston & then Kalgoorlie. Member of 1st Kalgoorlie Council. Mayor 2 yrs. Pres. & Life Member Kalgoorlie Racing Club. JP & wife also (1st woman JP). Farming Wubin. C/E.

FINCH, Mr.

Arr. 17.3.1874 per Sarah from Eastern colonies.

FINCH, Miss.

Arr. 5.3.1880 per Bangalore from Galle (quarantined).

Arr. 6.1882 per Hydaspes.

FINCH, E. Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee (1884 Alm).

FINCH, Thomas, b. 1806 (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, (wife & 8 chd. in U.K.). Applied for a Toodyay Town Lot 1858.

FINCHER, W. Arr. 14.5.1883 per Franklin from S.A.

FINDLAY & BAINES. Pearling masters at Cossack, owners of 4 luggers & employing many divers. Both men were lost in lugger Uno during cyclone 22.4.1887.

FINDLAY, Mr ?William, b. 1856. Arr. Kennet 9.2.1884 from Capetown with wife b. 1860. Chd. dtr. b. 1887. ?Perth, builder (1886-1889 Alm).

FINEGAN, John, (listed on ship as Fennager), b. 1789, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista, servant & carpenter to Lionel Samson. In 2.1830 was freed from his indentures. In 12.1832 worked on the Govt Mill for Reveley. In 1834 signed Welcome to Stirling. Dep. 11.1835 per Currency Lass for N.S.W., fare paid by Sydney merchants.

FINEMORE, Thomas. Listed as unemployed at Clackline railway camp 1.1887.

FINER, William, (Dr), b. 1821, d. 18.1.1858. Albany. Medical Attendant 1856. Surgeon Perth 1857.

FINERAN, Michael, b. 1839 (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, dep. 25.3.1876 for S.A.

FINLAY, Private. Arr. 3.11.1884 per Mirzapore from Colombo with Privates Hands & Dowling.

FINLAY, Albert, son of William & Sarah (nee Coppin). To S.A. 15.1.1887 per Franklin, m. a dtr. of Dr. Ledger Erson (S.A.).

FINLAY, Alice, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. John Underwood GREEN.

FINLAY, Amelia Jane, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. William Proudfoot (Robert) MILNE.

FINLAY, Charlotte, b. 1861, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. Charles Frederic LAYTON.

FINLAY, David, ?son of William, m. Jane. Chd. John Maurice b. 1886, George David b. 1888 (both York Wesl.). Beverley 1889.

FINLAY, Edward Chapman, b. 20.10.1877, son of (Rev) Henry & Elizabeth (nee Killock), m. 22.5.1901 (Toodyay RC) Honora Laura LAHIFFE(E) b. 1876, dtr. of John & Ellen. Toodyay labourer.

FINLAY, Ernest, son of William & Sarah (nee Coppin), m. Cecillie.

FINLAY, J. Arr. Glengoil 11.10.1884 from London.

FINLAY, Jane, b. 1853 d. 1915, dtr. of William & Marjory, m. 1879 Henry Charles PRIOR.

FINLAY, John Alexander, son of William & Sarah (nee Coppin), m. Amy HARRIS. Chd. Percy, Harry, Amy, James, Clem, Mabel, William. Albany.

FINLAY, John Robert, ?son of William & Marjory, m. 23.12.1869 (Perth RC) Mary CASSIAN (CASHIN), dtr. of James. Chd. Charlotte b. 1870 (Perth C/E), Mary b. 1878 (Perth RC), James b. 1880 (Perth RC), Margaret b. 1882 (Perth RC). Saddler, Perth.

FINLAY, Mabel, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. CHAPMAN (Vic.).

FINLAY, Mary, dtr. of William & Marjory, m. Michael BENSON.

FINLAY, William F. b. 1807 (Scotl), d. 11.6.1890 (Perth), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & 3 chd. m. 1838 Marjory ALLCOCK. Chd. William b. 1840 d. 1886, Mary, John, Flora, Alex, Jane b. 1853 d. 1915, David b. 1857 (drowned 1877 in wreck of < Emily Smith), Anne b. 1859 d. 1860. Formerly in 97th Scottish Regt. Stationed in Ireland & at St. Helena. He was a highly trained Sgt. at Arms & a reservist in Imperial Army. In WA he was a farmer & labourer, first at "Butler's Swamp" where he had Loc. 18 & 20 & later at Busselton. He had Town Lots at Freshwater Bay 1850 & at Guildford 1857. Employed 3 T/L men in 1851. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot 1886.

FINLAY, William, b. 1840 (Ireland), d. 18.6.1885 (Albany), son of William F. (Enrolled Pensioner), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian with parents, m. 6.2.1861 (C/E Busselton) Sarah COPPIN b. 31.12.1837 d. 18.9.1884 (Albany), dtr. of James & Charlotte. Chd. Charlotte b. 1861, William b. 1863, Alice, Amelia Jane, John Alexander, Ernest, Adeline Sarah, Albert, Mabel, Henry Walter. Police Constable at Albany 1.1864. Sgt. 1869 & stationed at Williams. York 1873, Geraldton 1874, Albany 1874 (as Sub Inspector). Captain of Rifle Volunteer Corps (Albany) 1878-1885. Member of Albany Municipal Council for 2 yrs & 1 yr as the Mayor. Chairman of Bd. of Educ. Sec. of Boat Licensing Bd. Had been Member of York Mechanics' Institute. After leaving the Police Force was clerk of Customs & Landing Waiter. C/E.

FINLAY, William, b. 1863, son of William & Sarah (nee Coppin), m. Rosalind PASSMORE, dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Ellis). Chd. Henry William, Ray, Mabel, Wilfred, Roland Royce. West Swan.

FINLAYSON, J. Arr. 28.11.1888 from S.A. per Albany & Miss arr. 8.8.1888 on South Australian from S.A.

FINLAYSON, R. Arr. 1881 per Venetia. Busselton, farmer "Strelley Farm" (1889 Alm).

FINLEY, J. To S.A. 27.4.1856 per Guyon.

FINN, Catherine, b. 1832, dtr. of John, m. John NEGUS.

FINN, Catherine, b. 1844. Arr. 26..1869 per Hastings from London.

FINN (FYNN), Elizabeth, dtr. of John, m. 1858 George Davidson MOFFATT (MURPHETT).

FINN, Ellen, b. 1834, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Laundry maid.

FINN, Eulalia, m. John TANSEY.

FINN, G. = ?John.

G. employed a T/L servant at Quindalup 1866 & ?John (?same) 6 T/L men 1860-1869 at Arthur River, Toodyay & York.

FINN, Miss (?Mary), b. 1858. Arr. 19.2.1874 per Naval Brigade. Dep. 2.1887 per Franklin for S.A. Nominated by E. O'Reilly.

FINN (FYNN), Patrick John, b. 1822 (expiree), son of John & Mary (nee Cahill), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. 8.1.1855 (York), & 10.1.1855 (RC) Margaret DEVANE b. 1833, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee McCourtney), she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. ?John b. 1854, Thomas b. 1856, William b. 1858. An ex-soldier & farm labourer, listed at York by Salvado 1854. ?To Madras per Tartar 1.2.1868. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 6.1883 & again in October. Semi-lit. RC.

FINNANE, Thomas. Arr. c.2.1887 from Victoria with wife & 5 chd. Stranded at Torbay he requested poor relief 18.10.1887.

FINNE, Mary, b. 1834, m. Ignatius BOLADERAS.

FINNE, Robert, m. Mary LYNCH. Chd. Matthew Robert b. 1889, Violet Mary b. 1891, Albert b. 1896 (all Perth RC).

FINNEGAN, James, d. 23.12.1873, son of James & Helen (nee Tearney). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Pensioner Guard, m. 20.4.1871 (Perth RC) Catherine KILLEEN, dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee Finney). Chd. Margaret Mary Kate b. 1874 (Perth RC). Formerly Pte 9th Regt.

FINNEGAN, Lawrence, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1853 per William Jardine, dep. 3.1856 for S.A.

FINNEGAN, Mary A. m. Albert TUXFORD.

FINNEGAN, Thomas John, b. 1823, arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Catherine McCARTHY. Chd. John Henry b. 1865, Margaret b. 1866, Helen b. 1867, Johanna b. 1869, Thomas b. 1870, Michael b. 1872 (Last 4 Perth RC). Formerly Sgt. Army Hospital Corps.

FINNEMORE (Finney MOORE), William, m. 1873 Julia BURNS b. 1840 (England) widow of Frederick Wothard. Chd. (Frem RC), Edwin b. 1865, ?Mary Ellen, Francis William b. 1872, James b. 1876, Sarah Helen b. 1880, Martha Catherine b. 1882. ?This man employed T/L men at Busselton, Guildford & Williams River.

FINNERTY, Ann Eliza, dtr. of Capt. Charles & Elizabeth, m. 1868 Lockier Clere BURGESS.

FINNERTY, Arthur James, b. 1854, son of Charles & Elizabeth (nee Mathews), unm. Station manager, Northampton (1880 Alm). Stock inspector 1894.

FINNERTY, Capt. Charles, b. 1815 (Ireland), d. 19.1.1881 (Perth), arr. 26.9.1859 per Sultana with wife & 5 chd. m. (Malta) 1838 Elizabeth MATHEWS b. 1822 d. 12.8.1908 (Frem), dtr. of John & Fanny (nee Ross) (British Army). Chd. Ann Eliza b. 1847 d. 1919, Susan Margaret b. 1852 d. 1889, John Michael b. 1853 d. 1913, Arthur James b. 1854, Evangeline Alice b. 1858, Henrietta Frances b. 1863, ?Sarah, 2 sons & 1 dtr. died infancy. Staff Officer of Pensioner Guard, Frem. 1861-. Comm. Off. No. 1 Volunteer, Frem. 1862. Major 1874. JP 1861. Bt. Newcastle Town Lot 1862 & Sac York 1867. In 1871/2 was Commandant W.A. Forces (as Captain) & promoted Lt. Col. Noted in "Catalpa" affair when Fenians escaped. (Mrs Finnerty & 5 chd. dep. from London 10.1.1865 per Daylight). C/E.

FINNERTY, (Miss) E. Assistant teacher at Bishop's Girls College 1885.

FINNERTY, Misses Evangeline Alice & Henrietta, b. 1858 & 1863 respectively, dtrs. of Capt. Charles & wife Elizabeth. Arr. 4.4.1877 per Airlie from London to join their parents.

FINNERTY, Honora, b. 1847, m. 1869 John MURPHY.

FINNERTY, John. (Indistinguishable)
Arr: Bonnington 17.6.1884 from London.
Arr. Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London.

FINNERTY, John, m. Brigid O'DON(N)ELL. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1890 (Perth RC).

FINNERTY, John Michael, b. 31.1.1853 (Ireland) d. 8.12.1913 (Geraldton), son of Charles & Elizabeth (nee Mathews). Arr. with parents per Sultana 26.9.1859 - to England for educ. & returned Zephyr 26.9.1873, m. 1891 (Southern Cross) Bertha May OATS b. 1872 (England) d. 16.8.1911 (Coolgardie), dtr. of Capt. (mine manager) William & Mary (nee Trevelick). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1893, John b. 1895 d. 1947, Aileen Salome b. 1902 d. 1977. Clerk to Chief Justice Sir Archibald Burt, then pearler & pastoralist. Pastoral leases Carnarvon 1878-1882 with J.H. Monger. JP 1888. Inspector/Police, Roebourne & Derby 1886 & appointed Mining Warden & Res. Magist. of Kimberley goldfields. Transferred to Yilgarn 1889-1894 then to Coolgardie. Retired ill health in 1911 to property near Geraldton. Command. Officer Goldfields Regt. 1906-1911. F.R.G.S. Member Weld Club, Hannan's etc. Educ. Rugby, England. C/E.

FINNERTY, Peter, d. 1910 (Guildford, drowned). Arr. possibly 17.6.1884 per Bonnington from London, m. Sarah McCOMISH, dtr. of Edward Joseph & Anne Mary (nee Hackett). She m. 2nd O'LOUCHLAN. Chd. Arthur James Patrick b. 1892, Anne Margaret b. 1893, Kathleen Norah b. 1895 (all Perth RC). Guildford.

FINNERTY, Sarah, from England, arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings.

FINNERTY, Susan Margaret, b. 1852, d. 1889, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth, m. 1871 John Maxwell FERGUSON.

FINNESSEY, John. Police Constable at Perth & Champion Bay 1864 & 1865. To S.A. per Emily Smith 1.1866.

FINNEY, Frances, m. Daniel SULLIVAN.

FINNEY, H. Labourer at Wyndham 1887.

FINNEY, John, b. 1817 d. 23.2.1888, (expiree). Arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot 13.10.1884.

FINNEY, John William, b. 1834, (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. Mary McKEOWN. Chd. Eliza Agnes b. 1875, James Edward b. 1877, William b. 1881. (William) employed 2 T/L men 1870 & 1872 at Beverley. Beverley, Publican & farmer & grazier (1879-1881). (?John same man) Employed 5 T/L men 1866-1876 at Victoria Plains including a bricklayer, 2 sawyers & a splitter. RC.

FINNEY, William, b. 1828, d. 6.2.1858 (Bunbury). C/E.

FINNIGAN, Miss. Perth "Grosvenor Hotel" (1887 Alm).

FINNIGAN, (Sgt.) Thomas. Perth, orderly & office keeper to Governor (1883-1889 Alm).

FINUCANE, Edward, b. 1827, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with brother & sister.

FINUCANE, Margaret (Mary), b. 1832, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with two brothers?

FINUCANE, Paterson. Arr. 11.3.1884 per Natal from London & to Cossack 3.4.1884. Acting 1st class Police Constable at Roebourne 10.1886. Teamster, Northwest, "Millstream" (1887-1889 Alm). Petitioned for a JP at Cossack 1.4.1887.

FINUCANE, Patrick, b. 1829, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with brothers & ?sister.

FIRKIN (?FAULKNER), Mark. Arr. 1.10.1879 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

FIRNS, Charles, b. 29.3.1865 (Victoria), d. 3.12.1936, 2nd son of Thomas & Margaret of Victoria, arr. 30.11.1888 from Victoria via S.A. per Oceanier, m. 7.8.1893 (Rockingham) Eliza DAY(E) b. 1.10.1868, dtr. of William Henry & Susan (nee Hymus). Chd. George Weston b. 1894 d. 1976, Hobart Douglas b. 1895 d. 1915 (World War I), Charles Glyn b. 1897 d. 1978, Frank Thomas b. 1899 d. 1953, Thomas Edward b. 1900 d. 1969, William Barratt b. 1902 d. 1967, Donald Wallace b. 1907 d. 1974, Ena Patience b. 1909. Timber worker, Jarrahdale, foreman at No.6 Mill. Farmer Serpentine 1890s. Owned his own timber mill c.1909-1914 until 1919. Then conducted a grocery store at Gosnells until 1923. To Koorda wheat farming with youngest son.

FIRTH, Charles, b. 1834 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire, m. 8.12.1856 (Frem) Ann CUMBER b. 1835, she arr. per same vessel. Bricklayer.

FIRTH, (?FAITH) James. Arr. Fitzroy 30.6.1882 from London.

FIRTH, Robert. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London, dep. 1.2.1887 per Adelaide or Albany to S.A.

FIRTH, Thomas (Charles), arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza & dep. 4.1831 for Tasmania.

FISCHER?. Schoolteacher, Yathroo (1875 Alm), hawkier & itinerant tutor, Victoria Plains.

FISCHLER, Louis. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London. Wife: Martha. Chd. Edith, Ernest.

FISH, Henry, m. Catherine. Chd. Eliza bp. 1869 (Perth C/E).

FISH, John, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista, possibly in transit with Kent to Tasmania.

FISH, Margaret, b. 1847. Arr. Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London. Laundress.

FISH, Phineas, b. 1819, d. 16.3.1856 (Frem).

FISH, Robert. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

FISHER. (Indistinguishable)

Dep. for Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands.
Mr. arr. 28.12.1865 per Ziska from Angiers.
Mr & Mrs dep. 14.11.1868 per Mary King for Eastern colonies.
Mrs arr. 6.5.1879 per Ariel from Batavia or Pt. Walcott (northwest).
Mrs arr. 18.3.1887 per Franklin from Melbourne.
Mr arr. 18.7.1887 per Australind from Singapore.

FISHER, A.

Arr. 27.3.1886 per Franklin from S.A. & returned 5.7.1886.
Dep. 10.4.1888 per South Australian for S.A.

FISHER, A.S. Perth, warder (1877-1881 Alm).

FISHER, Amy Rose, m. 1909 John Theo James FLEAY.

FISHER, Annie, b. 1827/9, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. 4.1847 George BAKER.

FISHER, Charles, b. 1829 (expiree), son of James, arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. (Perth C/E) 17.7.1858 Maria WILLIAMS, dtr. of James (ship's carpenter), she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Bricklayer. Employed 7 T/L men 1863-1870 at Greenough. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 1887. Wife illit.

FISHER, David. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London.

FISHER, Duncan, b. 1832 d. 3.1.1890 (Geraldton). Arr. possibly 1.5.1853 Pyrenees. This man? Marinup brickmaker (1886 Alm).

FISHER, Eliza, b. 1834/5, dtr. of George, m. 1856 George TREW.

FISHER, Elizabeth, b. 1835, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. 1851 James MINCHIN.

FISHER, Elizabeth, b. 1859 d. 1952 (Bunbury), dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann, m. 1st James CARROLL, m. 2nd HARTNETT.

FISHER, Elsie Amelia, m. 1912 Edwin Wallace FLEAY.

FISHER, Emma, b. 1855 d. 1913, dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann, m. 1881 John MARRIOTT.

FISHER, Frances May, b. 1884 d. 1972, dtr. of John & Rebecca, m. 1905 William James DUPEROUZEL.

FISHER, George, b. 1809/1811, d. 24.1.1855, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success, with wife & 4 chd. m. U.K. Sarah (?Mary) JARDIN b. 1816 d. 23.3.1891 (York), she m. 2nd Henry STEVENS. Chd. Eliza b. 1835 d. 1904, George b. 1836, Ruth b. 1840 d. 1853, James b. 1842, Mary b. 1845 (York) d. 1848, Mary b. 1848, Sarah b. 1850, Samuel b. 1852, Harriet Hannah b. 1855, Susannah Maria Carter b. 1859. Employed as a general labourer by Thomas Harwood of Frem. York labourer 1845. Illit.

FISHER, George, b. 1836, d. 24.1.1879, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with parents George & Sarah, m. 9.1866 (Beverley) Fanny Louisa HANCOCK, dtr. of George (James), she m. 2nd 19.6.1879 David KILPATRICK b. 1852 d. 1931. Chd. (All b. Roebourne), Herbert George b. 1867 d. 1872, Ruth b. 1870 d. 1870, Child b. & killed 1872 during cyclone. Listed in Beverley Census 1859 as shepherd employed by E. Quartermaine at "Springdell" in 1867. Farmer, "Boyadine" Beverley. Pastoralist in Norwest, Roebourne. Lost at sea off Roebourne when Rosette went down. Lit. C/E.

FISHER, George, b. 1823 (expiree), 7arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, dep. for S.A. 30.4.1857 per Swallow with Cath & Honora. Employed 2 T/L men 1852.

FISHER, Harriet Hannah, b. 1855, dtr. of George, m. 1880 Henry ASHBOLT.

FISHER, Henry, d. 14.9.1862 (Brunswick), son of George, arr. 3.9.1853 with wife & 5 chd. m. (England) Mary Anne MARSH b. 1819 d. 24.12.1905 (Bunbury), eldest dtr. of Griffin & Ann, she m. 2nd John FLAHERTY d. 1897. Chd. Thomas b. 1841/6 d. 1916, John b. 1847 d. 1944, Mary Anne b. 1849 d. 1926, Sarah Ann(e) bp. 1853 d. 1946, Elizabeth bp. 1859 d. 1952, Emma bp. 1855 d. 1913. Shepherd at Brunswick.

FISHER, Herbert Moncrieff, b. c.1869 (Scotland) d. c.1950 (Perth). Arr. c.1887, m. 17.1.1899 (Beverley) Beryl Mary Ware HICKLING b. c.1869 (Vic.) d. 1934 (Vic.). Chd. Winifred May Hogarth b. 1899, Ethel Constance b. 1900, Charles Farquhar b. 1901/5 d. 1948, Frederick Wyatt b. 1901/2 d. 1945. Jackeroo "Haisthorpe", Beverley, with Lukin. In 1894 prospecting on goldfields. Bought "St. Aubyns" in partnership with Henry Tanner. Wife prominent in C.W.A. & was State Pres. 1928-1934. Liberal. C/E.

FISHER, James, m. 11.3.1852 (Middle Swan) Emma BINGE b. 1832, she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

FISHER, James, b. 1842, son of George & Sarah (Mary) (nee Jardin), arr. 22.3.1842 per Success with parents. Listed in York, Beverley Census 1859 as shepherd employed by E. Quartermaine. Could read. Prot.

FISHER, James, b. 13.2.1842 (Scotland) d. 1899, m. (Roebourne) Eliza STRANGE b. 25.8.1857 (York) d. 1937 (Perth), dtr. of Richard & Sarah (nee Stevens). Ted, John Strange bp. 1880 d. 1916 (Roebourne), Eliza Florence b. & bp. 1883 d. 1884 (northwest), Evelyn Mary bp. 1886, James Edward b. 1889, George b. 1891, Daisy Victoria b. 1893. Pastoralist, took sheep to northwest 1866-1867. "Mt. Fisher Station", Roebourne.

FISHER, Job I. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Wife: Nellie. Chd. Harry, infd. drowned in bath 1887.

FISHER, John, d. 4.5.1880, arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. At time of death said to be Pensioner of 78th Highlanders. Formerly Pte. 74th Regt.

FISHER, John, b. 1823 d. 14.8.1884 (Geraldton, drowned in a well), (expirée). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Farmer, Chapman River, Champion Bay. Employed 5 T/L men 1868-1879.

FISHER, Letitia Amelia, dtr. of William Henry, m. 1898 Erich Johan WALLGREN.

FISHER, Mary, b. 1848, dtr. of George & Sarah (Mary), m. 1867 Richard SPANSWICK.

FISHER, Mary, dtr. of Nehemiah, m. 1889 Henry PERMAIN.

FISHER, Mary Ann, b. 1849 d. 1926, dtr. of Henry & Mary Jane, m? 1872 James SMITH.

FISHER, Capt. Nehemiah from U.S.A. Captain of Katrine - left her at Frem. & went whaling for John Bateman & J. Harwood. Worked for Thomas at Albany. Chief headsman in whaling crew employed by McKenzie at Doubtful Island Bay 1860s. (West Aust. 7.3.1936). Had a daughter, Mary.

FISHER, Richard Jolly, b. 14.3.1819 (?Yorkshire England), d. 30.12.1873 (Wallaroo S.A.), arr. from America in a whaler c.1840. m. 29.9.1845 (Picton C/E) Margaret MURPHY b. 1829 d. 11.6.1875 (S.A.), she arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem. Chd. Eliza b. 1846 (WA), Clara b. 1848 (WA), Catherine Rebecca b. 1858 (SA), Matilda b. 1860, Ernest Jolly b. 1867 d. 1880 of a buggy accident, Stanley b. 1867, Arthur Ralph b. 1869. Shoemaker, then publican at Bunbury. Master of vessel Frolic in which he sailed with his family to S.A. in 1.1850. Three of their chd. Eliza, Stanley & Arthur Ralph came to W.A. c.1888.

FISHER, (Capt) S.N. of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. He rented G.F. Moore's Perth house. Dep. for Eng. in ill health 19.5.1841.

FISHER, Samuel, b. 1827 (England), d. 14.10.1899, son of William & Eliza, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with parents, m. 18.5.1849 (Middle Swan) Esther MINCHIN b. 20.8.1828 d. 11.9.1900, dtr. of James & Elizabeth. Chd. 2 sons & 8 dtr. including Mary b. 1850. Was employed by C. Hinds. To S.A. 1850s & returned.

FISHER, Samuel, m. Rebecca McCAFFREY. Chd. Henry, Rebecca b. 1870, Hannah Mary b. 1874 (Perth C/E), Samuel b. 1878 (Perth RC), Mary Elizabeth b. 1880 (Perth RC), Edward b. 1882, Emma b. 1884. Perth, sawyer 1874. Jarrahdale Timber Co. truck loader (1884 Alm). When put in gaol 1887 his wife requested poor relief.

FISHER, Samuel, b. 20.8.1852 (York), son of George & Sarah (nee Jardin), m. 4.5.1876 (York Wesl.) Caroline DOWNES b. 31.8.1856 (Wanneroo) d. 18.2.1940 (York), dtr. of Edward Bethel & Amelia (nee Williams). Chd. Lily Helens b. & d. 1877 (York), Ruth Mary b. 1878 d. 1969, George Edward b. & d. 1880, Amy Rose b. 1881 d. 1972, Ernest Fortescue b. 1885 d. 1907, Elsie Amelia b. 1889 (York Wesl.) d. 1975, Samuel Jordon b. 1893. Caroline as a babe in arms taken on horseback by parents to Irwin in 1857. She rode to York from Dongara at 16 yrs of age accompanied by Rev. Traylen's family. Blacksmith, York (1879-1889 Alm). Employed 5 T/L sawyers at Collie 1873-4. C/E. Wife Method.

FISHER, Sarah, b. 1816, (widow of George), m. Henry STEVENS.

FISHER, Sarah Ann, b. 1853 d. 1946, dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann, m. 1874 William GIBBS.

FISHER, Stanley, b. 22.1.1867 (S.A.), d. 20.5.1956 (Capel), son of Richard Jolly & Margaret (nee Murphy). Arr. c.1888/90 from S.A., m. 8.9.1891 (Northam C/E) Eliza WALKER b. 26.12.1874 (England) d. 24.2.1947 (Capel), dtr. of John (labourer) & Jane (nee Stephenson). Chd. Matthias Jolly b. 1892, Stanley b. 1894, Eliza b. 1896, John b. 1899, Ernest Arthur b. 1900, Vivian Gordon b. 1903, Margaret Alma b. 1905, Clarence Lindsey b. 1907, Dorothy Hilda b. 1909, Roy b. 1910, Richard b. 1912, Allen Raymond b. 1914, Ina Beatrice b. 1917, Enid b. 1919. Northam, "Grass Valley", labourer 1891. Farmer, Meckering 1893 at "Model Farm" at Quairading 1912-1923 at "New Haven". To Capel c.1926 as an orchardist at "Range View".

FISHER, Thomas, arr. 11.1843 per Shepherd. Parkhurst boy indentured 10.11.1843 as a farm servant. Working on own account 30.6.1848, paid off, & left the colony by 31.12.1848.

FISHER, Thomas, b. 3.1841 (England) d. 16.6.1916, son of Henry & Mary Ann (nee Marsh), m. 10.5.1891 Sophia GIBBS b. 7.1849, dtr. of William John & Harriet (nee Martin, of Darkan). No chd. Adopted nephew Charles Simon & reared Isobella b. 1891, dtr. of Charles & Harriet Marsh, also Harriet Irene & Charles Henry chd. of William & Elizabeth Marsh. Arthur River, sheep farmer (1884-1885 Alm). Darkan, farmer "Nanjip". Tillage lease 15.1.1872. Land taken up 1890.

FISHER, W., b. 1859. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St. Vincent from London. Dep. 25.11.1886 per Albany for Adelaide. Fitter.

FISHER, William, ?brother of George, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with wife & family, m. Eliza(beth) WITTLE b. 1808. Chd. Sam b. 1827, Annie b. 1829, James b. 1831, Mary b. 1833, Elizabeth b. 1835, Eliza b. 1837, William b. 1842, Hester b. 1844 (WA), Alicia b. 1847 (WA). Was an agricultural labourer working at first for H.Sutherland. Shoemaker Middle Swan. Son Sam worked for C.Hinds & dtr. Annie for Mrs Lawrence. Employed a T/L sawyer 1864 at Guildford.

FISHER, William Henry, d. 3.8.1911 (Sydney), son of Henry (merchant of Sydney), made frequent visits to W.A. on business 1856-. m. 26.5.1868 (Busselton C/E) Fanny Maria SAINSBURY b. 1847 d. 19.8.1920 (N.S.W.), dtr. of John (builder of Frem). Chd. dtr. b. 1870 (Sydney), Letitia Amelia. His wife was teaching at Vasse before marriage.

FISHWICK, Charles, bp. 7.7.1872, son of George Alfred & Catherine (nee McCarthy), m. Delia THACKRAH b. 6.4.1877, dtr. of Joseph Henry & Mary Jane (nee Williams). Chd. Leslie 1904/5 d. 1910. Northam.

FISHWICK, Francis Edward, b. 14.1.1861 (Frem.), son of George Alfred & Catherine (nee McCarthy), m. 9.5.1883 (Perth C/E) Fannie REWELL, dtr. of William & Sarah (nee Tapper). Perth, carpenter 1883 & Frem. Wife to S.A. 9.5.1886 per Franklin & returned 29.7.1886. ?Same to S.A. 30.5.1888 per Albany (steerage).

FISHWICK, George Alfred, b. 1832, d. 7.11.1900 (Perth), son of William, m. 15.10.1855 (Frem) Catherine McCARTHY b. 1836 (Frem) d. 7.4.1901 (E.Perth), dtr. of Henry (policeman). Chd. William Alfred b. 1856 (Frem RC), Hannah Elizabeth b. 1858 d. 1887, Francis Edward b. 1861, Emma b. 1863 d. 1870 (Perth), Kate b. 1865, George Alfred b. 1867 (Frem), Henry bp. 1869 (Perth), Charles bp. 1872 (Perth), Arthur b. 1874, Jane b. 1876. Mariner. Perth warder 1874. Prison Warder in charge of Northam Road Party & Perth 1875-1880. Sailmaker (1884-9 Alm) "Bermondsey Cottage" Brown St. E.Perth. C/E.

FISHWICK, George Alfred, b. 8.7.1867 (Frem.), son of George Alfred & Catherine (nee McCarthy), m. 19.3.1892 (Perth) Julia Elizabeth WITHNELL. Chd. Mabel Grace b. 1892, Clara Frances Maud b. 1895, Winifred Emma b. 1897, Elsie May b. 1899.

FISHWICK, George Alfred, b. 7.4.1879 (Perth), d. 25.4.1939 (Perth), son of William Alfred & Elizabeth (nee Haysom), m. 3.9.1913 (Wesl Collie) Mary Wilson BRECHIN b. 26.1.1887 (NSW) d. 15.2.1976, dtr. of Archibald & Margaret. Storekeeper at Bellevue. Postal clerk at Wickpin, Collie & Perth. Owned his homes at Venn St. Collie & 20 Francis St. Subiaco. Educ. Convent School & Humble's School. Frem. Liberal. C/E.

FISHWICK, Hannah Elizabeth, b. 1858 d. 1887, dtr. of George Alfred & Catherine, m. 1883 George SCRIVENER.

FISHWICK, Jane, b. 1876, dtr. of George Alfred & Catherine, m. 1895 Thomas HARRIS.

FISHWICK, William Alfred, b. 5.9.1856 (Frem.), son of George & Catherine (nee McCarthy), m. 14.3.1877 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth HAYSOM b. 1856/8 d. 13.1.1887, dtr. of Edward (farmer) & Elizabeth (nee Iles). Chd. Ada Elizabeth b. 1877, George Alfred b. 1879 d. 1939, Edward Dudley b. c.1882 d. 1927, Helen Catherine Judith (bp. RC Frem 1891). Dandarragan, mason. Perth, bricklayer 1879, Frem., plasterer 1883. Licensee "Star Hotel" (1888-1889 Alm). Employed a T/L man 1882.

FISK, James, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Employed a T/L man 1861 at Toodyay, & in partnership with Lane employed another at Irwin 1868.

FISKIN, Alice, m. 1st WILSON, m. 2nd William Luke BROWN b. 1850 (Frem.), son of Richard McBryde & Ann Elizabeth (nee Leake).

FITCH, Gertrude. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London with Mary Ann & Fred W.

FITCHELL, John, m. Minnie, b. 1858, d. 10.4.1888 (York).

FITCHETT, Charles, b. 1835, arr. 12.1864 en route to Camden Harbour from Melbourne with wife b. 1840. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. Asked permission to reselect land in North West 1865.

FITCHETT, John. Arr. 11.2.1849 per Ameer at Fremantle.

FITCHETT, Francis, b. 1821 d. 3.2.1894 (Gingin, expiree). Arr. Runnymede 11.9.1856, m. U.K. Farm labourer, Gingin. C/E.

FITT, James, b. 1824 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. c.1856 (York) Mary b. 1833 (Galway), she arr. 1853 per Palestine. Chd. James b. 1856 d. 1911. Listed as a Stockman at York 1859 Census. Semi-lit. Prot.

FITT, James, b. 1856 (York) d. 1911, son of James & Mary, m. 1878 (York) Alice DIMMOCK b. 13.6.1860 (England), dtr. of William & Mary Ann. Chd. Walter, Rosetta b. 1894 (Jugoning), Amy Ethel b. 1897, Sarah b. 1899, Marjory Ellen b. 1901 (Nebrukinning). Farmer, Cuballing "Julikin", "Jugoning" & "Nebrukinning" (1884-1889 Alm). Employed a T/L man 1880. C/E. His widow carried on the farm until the son could take over.

FITTER, J. Arr. 10.7.1883 per Sunbeam at Busselton from Sth Africa. Labourer.

FITTON, Benjamin, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 29.1.1862 (wife & chd. U.K.), m. Mary. Chd. Benjamin. Pinjarra. Employed a T/L sawyer 1872 at Jarrahdale. Dep. 15.11.1878 for S.A. Sem-lit. C/E.

FITTON, James, b. 1817, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Wid., 1 chd. in U.K. Employed 3 T/L man 1874-1881 in Wellington district.

FITZCOOK, William, b. 1791. Gardener, Perth. Admitted to hospital 1841.

FITZGERALD. (Indistinguishable)
 Miss to Singapore 16.3.1868 with W. Von Bibra & wife per Oscar.
 Mr Mrs & 2 chd to S.A. per Waitemata 28.3.1860.
 Mrs dep. 13.1.1874 per Laughing Wave (cabin) to S.A.
 Mr arr. 8.1876 from Galle by mail steamer Assam.
 Mr arr. 5.1878 per Siam from Bombay.
 Mr & Mrs arr. 7.1881 per Cathay from Eastern colonies.
 Mr & Mrs dep. 7.1.1888 per South Australian (steerage) to S.A.

FITZGERALD, Andrew, b. 1875 (W.A.), son of Richard & Maria (nee Croak), m. Annie ANGEL. Chd. Ethel, Myrtle + 3 others. Farmer, Strawberry.

FITZGERALD, Annie, b. 1864 d. 1942, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret, m. 1889 Peter DIX.

FITZGERALD, Annie Maria, b. 1861 (Geraldton), dtr. of Richard & Mary (nee Croak), m. William BECKETT b. 1854?

FITZGERALD, Bidy, b. 1834, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine.

FITZGERALD, Bridget, b. 1871, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret, m. 1893 Thomas Edmund BUTLER b. 1870.

FITZGERALD, Brigid, b. 1878, dtr. of Richard & Mary, William McAULIFFE.

FITZGERALD, Catherine, b. 1873, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret, m. Patrick DIX.

FITZGERALD, Charles (Capt), b. 1791, d. 29.12.1887 (Ireland), arr. 10.8.1848 per Trusty with 2nd wife, m. 1st 1837 Lucy AUSTIN, m. 2nd 1848 Eleanor Caroline ELVES. Chd. Eleanora b. 1849, Charles Valentine Edmund Gerald b. 1850. Served in Royal Navy 1809-1840. Apptd. Gov. of Gambia 1844-7. Gov. of W.A. 1848-1855 during the introduction of convicts to the colony. Prompted settlement at Champion Bay district. The town of Geraldton & Geraldine Mine named in his honour as well as other geographical features. C/E.

FITZGERALD, Charles, m. 7.4.1901 (New Norcia RC) Elizabeth Jane DHU, dtr. of Alfred & Elizabeth (nee Chain) & widow of William Mitchell, she m. 3rd Robert John SMYTHE. Chd. ?Helen Elizabeth b. 1893. Shepherd, Wyening.

FITZGERALD, D. Arr. 15.4.1880 per Cleopatra from Melbourne. Member of London Circus touring Australia.

FITZGERALD, (E?). Roebourne, accountant (1873-1874 Alm).

FITZGERALD, Edward, b. 1840 (expiree), arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. (W.A.). To N.S.W. 29.4.1873. Printer at Frem. & Perth. Lit. RC.

FITZGERALD, Edward, b. 1873, son of Richard & Mary (nee Croak), m. Alice McAULIFFE. 7chd. Farmer, Strawberry.

FITZGERALD, Elizabeth, b. 1833, m. 1861 Stephen SHERWIN.

FITZGERALD, Elizabeth, dtr. of James & Margaret, m. Samuel John WATSON.

FITZGERALD, Elizabeth, b. 1871, dtr. of Richard & Mary, m. 1893 Alexander Joseph WATSON.

FITZGERALD, Frances Alice, b. 1885 (N.S.W.), dtr. of Robert & Annie Christina, m. 1902 William James WHITE.

FITZGERALD, George. Stowaway on Pathan arr. 8.1883 at KGS from Colombo, deserter from Royal Irish Fusiliers (companions were Patrick Dunn, Francis Doyle & Stephen Sands).

FITZGERALD, Georgina H., dtr. of Michael, m. 1891 Thomas ATKINSON.

FITZGERALD, Helen, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret, m. 1886 William BOXHALL.

FITZGERALD, Helen, m. Alfred HALL.

FITZGERALD, J. (Indistinguishable)

J. dep. 7.1.1877 per Ellora for Calcutta.

J.B. arr. 29.11.1886 per Natal from Singapore or northwest.

John dep. 27.12.1887 per Elderslie to Eastern colonies.

J. Frem., stonemason (1886-1889 Alm).

J. Frem., schoolteacher (1886-1889 Alm).

FITZGERALD, James, b. 1826, d. 10.4.1885, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 12th Regt. Ill & destitute, admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot 23.10.1884.

FITZGERALD, James, b. 1838 (Ireland), d. 6.9.1907 (Irwin), relative of John & Anna (nee Cummings), arr. c.1850s., m. 5.2.1870 (Irwin) Margaret Shephard (Ann) HUNT b. 1852 (England) d. 18.5.1926, dtr. of William & Eliza, she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Chd. William Richard b. 1870, John b. 1871, James b. 1873, Richard Thomas b. 1876 d. 1878, Elizabeth d. before 1907, Henry George b. 1880, Angela b. 1882, Edward Louis b. 1884 d. 1970, Amy Louisa b. 1886 d. 1956, Margaret Frances b. 1888, Ann Catherine b. 1890, Norbert Robert Frances b. 1892 d. W.W.I, Teresa b. 1896 d. infant & dtr. burnt c.11 yrs ?Greenough or Dongara. Barman at Geraldton. Labourer Northampton in 1855 as carter for W. Burges. Irwin farmer 1860s & 1870s. In 1871 manager "Geralddeena", "Murrum", & "The Grange" for S.P. Phillips on Irwin. Sandalwooder. Served on Bd. Educ. 1874. Employed 9 T/L men 1865-1870. Member of Irwin Rd. Bd. 1871-4. 1876 Postmaster at Strawberry. RC.

FITZGERALD, James, b. 1873 (W.A.), son of James & Margaret Shephard (nee Hunt), m. FLOOD (wid.).

FITZGERALD, Jane, m. 1896 Thomas ROACH.

FITZGERALD, John, convict from NSW, arr. 25.12.1826? per Amity at Albany under Major Lockyer. He absconded 1.1831 prior to the return of the party to NSW.

FITZGERALD, (Pte) John, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Leschenault 1840. Dep. for Sydney 11.1841 per Mary & Jane.

FITZGERALD, John, b. 1825 (Ireland) & wife Anna (nee Cummings) b. 1830, were nominated by E. Gavin as assisted migrants in 1865. It is not known if they came to W.A. Several of their relatives had migrated to W.A. Ellen Catherine (wife of Edward Gavin), Elizabeth (wife of Stephen Sherwin), Richard, Thomas & William.

FITZGERALD, John, b. 1841, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Employed a T/L man 1869 at Victoria Plains.

FITZGERALD, John, b. 1871, son of James & Margaret Shephard (nee Hunt), m. Anna Maria WATSON b. 26.6.1870 d. 9.4.1944, dtr. of Joseph & Ann (nee Arnold). Chd. John Percival b. 1899, Frederick James b. 1901, Hilda Elizabeth b. 1905.

FITZGERALD, John Joseph, b. 1868 (Ireland), d. 1920 (Perth), son of William & Ann (nee Hart), arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings with parents, m. 1891 Catherine HEALY d. 1909, dtr. of J. Chd. Irene Edith b. 1892 (Frem RC), Monica, Francis William Gerald b. 1896 (Frem RC). Fremantle resident. Employed WAGR in Chief Accountant's Branch. Perth.

FITZGERALD, Joseph, m. Anne TERRELL (?FENNELL). Chd. Helen Mary b. 1876 (Perth RC). Employed a T/L fencer at Northampton 1869.

FITZGERALD, Julia, m. 12.7.1858 Cornelius MURPHY (Pte).

FITZGERALD, Lelia, m. Patrick BRETT.

FITZGERALD, Margaret, b. 1868, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret, m. 1896 Thomas JOYCE.

FITZGERALD, Mary, m. James CARSON.

FITZGERALD, Mary, m. John BROADBROOK.

FITZGERALD, Mary, b. 1830, m. 1855 Henry THOMAS.

FITZGERALD, Mary, b. 1837, m. 1859 George HOLLAND.

FITZGERALD, (Sister) Mary, b. 24.7.1873 (W.A.). Sister Mary of the Order of St. Joseph of the Apparition (RC).

FITZGERALD, Mary, m. James SKEHAN.

FITZGERALD, Mary, d. 1938, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret, m. 1888 James BUTLER.

FITZGERALD, Mary Ann, m. 1876 James BURGESS b. 1855.

FITZGERALD, Mary Catherine, b. 1869, dtr. of Richard & Mary, m. George Morrison WALKER.

FITZGERALD, Michael, b. 1811, d. 3.11.1862, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Honora KENNEDY (nee Rawlins). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1851 (Frem RC), Thomas b. 1853, Joseph John b. 1857, Ellen b. 1860. At Albany during 1850s. RC.

FITZGERALD, Michael, b. 31.5.1859 (Geraldton) d. 17.9.1917 (Mingenew), son of Richard & Mary (nee Croak), m. 1882 (Dongara) Louisa WATSON b. 9.1862 d. 30.4.1938, dtr. of Joseph Watson (posth. son of Thomas Farmer) & Ann. Chd. Michael Richard b. 1884, William (d. in asylum in his late 70s), James (cared for William & took his own life when Will. died), Mary Ann, Theresa, Alice, Hannah, Elizabeth, Alex, Lena. Farmer, Strawberry, Mingenew.

FITZGERALD, Michael, b. 28.9.1875, son of Thomas & Margaret (nee Power), m. 25.4.1901 (New Norcia RC) Johannah LANIGAN b. 1881, dtr. of Andrew & Johannah (nee Fitzpatrick).

FITZGERALD, Patrick, b. 1835, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Agric. labourer. (?This P) employed a T/L man 1873 at Victoria Plains.

FITZGERALD, Patrick, b. 1859. Arr. 12.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth. Ploughman.

FITZGERALD, Patrick, m. Amy (?Edna) WELLS. Chd. John b. 1883, Amy b. 1888 (both Perth RC). ?Jarrahdale Timber Co. mill employee.

FITZGERALD, Patrick, m. Freda MILLS. Chd. Helen May b. 1893 (York RC).

FITZGERALD, Patsy, (=? Enrolled Pensioner Michael). Reported lost in bush 26.5.1855 Albany. Chd. Michael, Mary, Daniel, Thomas, Owen. Listed by Salvado 1854 at Albany as RC. 3 day old child died at Pensioner Village 21.6.1855.

FITZGERALD, (Pte) Richard, of 99th Regt. stationed in WA 1849. Admitted to Pensioner List & sent to S.A. per steamer Chusan 19.11.1852 to be discharged there.

FITZGERALD, Richard, b. 1823/8 (Ireland), d. 30.7.1883 (Strawberry), son of John & Anna (nee Cummings), arr. (with wife & chd) 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia, m. (Ireland) 1855 Mary CROAK b. 1835 d. 18.5.1905 or 29.4.1906 (Strawberry), dtr. of Michael & Mary. Chd. John b. 1857 (Ireland) d. 1858 at sea, Michael b. 1859 d. 1917, Child stillborn 1860, Annie Maria b. 1861, Mary b. 1863 d. 1865, James b. 1865, Richard b. 1866 d. 1931, Mary Catherine b. 1869, Elizabeth b. 1871, Edward b. 1873, Andrew b. 1875, Brigid b. 1878, Anastasia b. 1878. In 1859 was labourer at Champion Bay. In 1860 a barman. By 1865 was a farmer at Chapman River. In 1866 at "White Peak". He was listed at Irwin in 1873. Employed 5 T/L men 1865-1867. Signed a petition 1877 regarding a withdrawal of restrictions on expirees. Wife was a midwife. RC.

FITZGERALD, Richard, son of William & Ann (nee Hart), who arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings. Chd. Leslie, Bert, Reg, Clarence.

FITZGERALD, Richard, b. 2.11.1866 d. 24.11.1931 (Mingenew), son of Richard & Mary (nee Croak), m. 8.11.1893 (Greenough) Alice WALKER b. 28.5.1871 d. 2.8.1944, dtr. of John & Eliza (nee Connolly). Chd. Mary Elizabeth, Honora Alice, Gerald b. 1897, Olive Anastasia, Richard, Arthur, Edith Maud b. 1901 d. 1975, Eliza Marion b. 1905. Stationhand & farmer, Strawberry.

FITZGERALD, Thomas, b. 1834 (Ireland), d. 23.9.1892, son of John & Anna (nee Maher), m. Margaret POWER b. 1837 (Ireland) d. 3.4.1890, dtr. of John & Ellen. Chd. Mary b. 1862 d. 1938, Anna b. & bp. 1864, Teresa & John b. 1866 d. 1866, Joseph b. 1867 d. 1868, Margaret b. 1868, Bridget b. 1871, Catherine Maria b. 1873, Michael b. 1875, Mary Ann b. 1877, Thomas Joseph b. 1878, Patrick b. 1882, Helen, Ellen. In partnership with William Dennet, bt. Melbourne Loc 150/40ac. in 1870 & Loc 502/40ac in 1878 for a pastoral lease in Victoria Plains south of New Norcia at "Yamars". Farmer & Grazier 1877. Employed 6 T/L men 1865-1873. RC.

FITZGERALD, W. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria from S.A.

Frem., clerk in Railway Dept. 1887, 1889.

FITZGERALD, William, b. 1833 (expirée), arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles.
?This William worked for Butler & Clune 1866. Employed a T/L shoemaker
1868 from Toodyay Depot. Victoria Plains shepherd. In 1877 signed a
petition regarding discrimination against expirées.

FITZGERALD, William, d. 20.1879 (T.B.), son of John & Anna (nee
Cummings).

FITZGERALD, William, b. 1845 (Ireland), d. 26.7.1913, (arr. 1869), per
Hastings with wife Anne HART b. 1843. Chd. John b. 1867 (U.K), William
b. 1868 (U.K), Mary b. 1870, Richard b. 1871, Ann Mary b. 1874 (all
Perth RC), Peter b. 1875 (Frem), Henry Arthur & Elizabeth (twins)
b. 1879, Margaret Teresa b. 1885, Julia b. 1887. Frem., stonemason,
builder of churches etc.

FITZGERALD, William Richard, b. 18.3.1870 (W.A.), son of James &
Margaret Shephard (nee Hunt), m. 1st Clara JACKSON, m. ?2nd
(?Elizabeth Blackett WILEY, wid. of Thomas). Chd. Irwin, Victor.
Farmer & station owner "Murrum", Yalgoo.

FITZGERELD, William Lesley Foster Vessey. Bt. Frem. Town Lots 1862 &
Geraldton Town Lot in 1861, as well as 350ac. in Victoria District.

FITZGIBBON, Anne Eliza, b. c.1832, m. 1853 Thomas James JONES.

FITZGIBBONS, Frances, m. 1854 Matthew BOSWORTH.

FITZGIBBONS, James, b. 1836. Arr. Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Wife:
Mary b. 1838. Chd. Julia b. 1859, Mary b. 1860, John b. 1862, James b.
1866, Ellen b. 1871, Charlotte b. 1874. Farm labourer. He left for
S.A. 25.9.1882 per Lois. Mrs Fitzgibbons arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany
(steerage) from Eastern colonies.

FITZGIBBONS, Mary, b. 1860, dtr. of James, m. Michael MADDEN.

FITZMAURICE. Arr. 11.2.1874 per Nile from S.A.

FITZMAURICE, Lewis, b. 1828, d. 17.8.1873, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as
an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 1st Dragoons.

FITZPATRICK. (Indistinguishable)

Mr arr. 18.6.1852 per Louisa.

Miss arr. 20.5.1882 per Macedon from S.A.

Miss dep. 14.11.1882 per Macedon for S.A.

Miss. arr. 21.12.1882 per Ballarat from London.

Miss dep. 25.1.1885 per South Australian for S.A.

Mr & Mrs arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from S.A.

Mr (C. or J.) tanner, Bunbury (1870 Alm).

Mr (C. or J.) Albany (1879-1884 Alm).

FITZPATRICK, Alfred, son of John Bernard & Rose (nee McCormick), m. Annie McCORMICK b. c.1882 d. 10.1925. Northwest, pastoralist. Assisted his father & brothers James & Merton in the management of "Dairy Creek Station" & carried on in partnership for a year after the father's death when Alfred sold his share of the inherited property to his brothers & sisters.

FITZPATRICK, Bernard, b. 1814, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Isabel & son John b. 1842 d. 1909. Was formerly Pte. 6th Dragoons. On 4.11.1851 was appointed to Police Force at Fremantle where he was "highly spoken of".

FITZPATRICK, Elizabeth Mary Ann, m. 1889 Charles COLLINS.

FITZPATRICK, Ellen Mary, b. 27.7.1863, dtr. of Joseph & Salina Mary. Bp. Perth RC 5.18.1882.

FITZPATRICK, Francis, d. before 1946., m. c.1895 (Frem) May (Mary) CANAVAN b. 1872 (Vic) d. 7.7.1946 (Frem), dtr. of Joseph (bootmaker), she arr. c.1892. Chd. Ivy Maud b. 1895 (Frem RC), Alfred Francis b. 1897, Michael John b. 1899, Duncan Henry b. 1902, Bertha May b. 1906, Dorothy b. 1908, Myrtle Margaret b. 1911, Phyllis Eileen b. 1913, Stella Theresa b. 1916, Nora Jean b. 1918 & 1 son. "Oakover" Northam. RC.

FITZPATRICK (GREADY), Honoria, b. 1848, arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine.

FITZPATRICK, J. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. for S.A. per Balacutha 6.8.1864 (S.A. Reg).
Dep. 16.10.1886 per Gulf of St. Vincent for Eastern colonies.

FITZPATRICK, James, m. Anne MURPHY. Chd. John Michael b. 1891 (Frem RC).

FITZPATRICK, James, b. 8.9.1874 (Moore River), son of John Bernard & Rose (nee McCormick), m. 1911 Daisy Gertrude FLYNN b. 1887, dtr. of Timothy & Sophie (nee Evans). Assisted his brother Merton & Alfred in management of Dairy Creek Station until 1904 when in partnership with James they bought Dalgety Downs Station. Retired to live in Subiaco "Strathmore", Chester St. c.1912.

FITZPATRICK, Jane, m. Patrick MALONEY.

FITZPATRICK, Johanna, b. 1836, m. 1864 Andrew LANIGAN.

FITZPATRICK, John, m. Ann ROBERT. Chd. Michael b. 1864. ?This J. employed a T/L labourer at Bunbury 1867.

FITZPATRICK, John, m. Helen McCOURT. Chd. Frances May b. 1894 (bp 1895 Frem RC).

FITZPATRICK, John-m. Elizabeth WHITE. Chd. Mary b. 1887 (Frem. RC).

FITZPATRICK, John Bernard, b. 14.11.1842 (Scotland) d. 3.10.1909, son of Bernard & Isabel (Irel), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden with parents (Pensioner Guard), m. 29.4.1863 (RC Perth) Rose McCORMICK b. 1838, she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol, dtr. of Alexander & Rose (Irel). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1864, James b. 1874, Merton b. 1876, Rose Emma, Alfred, Elizabeth Mary Ann. Educ. at Clifton near Bristol (Returned to England for education). Employed 2 T/L men 1867-9 at Gingin. Manager at "Cowalla" Moore River for Brockman lessee 1874-8. In the meantime developed "Baramba" sold out in 1882/5 and trekked by wagon to "Dairy Creek" 160 miles east Carnarvon.

FITZPATRICK, Joseph, m. Catherine GOODBODY b. 15.6.1871 (Perth RC), dtr. of Matthew & Bridget (nee Sheridan). Chd. Joseph b. 1892 (Frem RC).

FITZPATRICK, Judith, b. 1838, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

FITZPATRICK, M. Arr. Abington 13.4.1884 from London. ?This M? to S.A. 7.3.1887 per Albany.

FITZPATRICK, M. F. Arr. possibly 11.1886 per Jens Anthon from S.A. Stricken with paralysis he was admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 20.3.1888. The Govt. paid his passage back to S.A. per Mary Blair 23.3.1888.

FITZPATRICK, Margaret, m. James CLANCY.

FITZPATRICK, Mary, m. 1869 William DOWN.

FITZPATRICK, Mary, b. 1841, m. 1869 Patrick MURPHY.

FITZPATRICK, Merton, b. 24.6.1876, son of John Bernard & Rose (nee McCormick). Assisted his father & brothers James & Alfred in management of "Dairy Creek Station" until 1904 when in partnership with brother James bought "Dalgety Downs Station".

FITZPATRICK, Michael, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1st Ann Mary O'NEILL, m. 2nd 8.8.1878 (A) ? Elizabeth FARMER. Chd. (All Perth/Frem RC), Mary b. 1867, Teresa b. 1869, Joseph b. 1871, Margaret b. 1873, Clara & Bridget b. 1874, Francis bp. 1875, Helen b. 1877, Maud b. 1879. Fremantle Warder, formerly Pte. 103rd Regt. On 26.11.1883 was granted Cockburn Sound Loc 2.

FITZPATRICK, Patrick, b. 1826, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. Margaret b. 1833. Nominated Mary Fitzpatrick (his sister) in 1865 as an assisted migrant.

FITZPATRICK, Patrick Joseph, b. 1867 (Ireland), d. 1916. Arr. c.1882, m. Cecilia WILLIAMS d. 1916. 10 chd. including Henry Francis b. 1894, John Maxwell b. 1896, Percy, Eric & Claude. Perth, Secretary to a timber firm. Farmer 1909, Hines Hill on 900 acres 3.5 miles North East of Baandee. The property later taken over by son Claude.

FITZPATRICK, Sarah, b. 1836, m. 1864 William TEED.

FITZPATRICK, (Pte) T. b. 1810, d. 5.1839, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Murray River 1833.

FITZPATRICK, Thomas, b. 1828, d. 4.5.1867 (Frem), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife ?Mary. Chd. ?Mary b. 1865. Formerly a Pte. 12th Regt.

FITZPATRICK, Thomas, b. 1834, d. 1877 (expiree), son of Patrick & Catherine (Ireland), (?) arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. 13.6.1859 (Perth RC) Ellen NORRIS, dtr. of James & Ellen (Ireland), she arr. possibly 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. William b. 1860, Helen bp. 1863, Mary b. 1864. Employed 16 T/L men 1866-1877 Bridgetown & Bunbury, (7 of them boot or shoe makers). He died when he fell under his cart wheels. RC.

FITZPATRICK, Thomas, b. 1840 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Labourer. To New Norcia.

FITZPATRICK, W.

Dep. 13.6.1887 per Albany for S.A.

Arr. 5.9.1887 per Albany from S.A.

FITZROY, Dutton(?), b. 1852. Arr. Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Shepherd.

FITZROY, George H. Applied for Albany Town Lot 1855.

FITZSIMMONS, John, m. Jane. Chd. Thomas John & Elizabeth bp. 1852, John b. 1853. Frem. Chief Warder at Convict Establishment 7.1850. C/E.

FITZSIMMONS, (Joseph) Patrick (Peter), b. 1865 (Ireland) d. 2.2.1948 (Leederville), son of Joseph & Henrietta (of Ireland). Arr. (Frem.) 2.4.1884 per West Australian, m. 19.5.1892 (Frem.) Caroline Araminta HYMUS b. 21.9.1867 (Pinjarra) d. 9.7.1953, dtr. of William Frederick Barrett & Lucinda (nee Moore). Chd. Sydney Boyce b. 1893 (Frem.) d. 1968, Lucille Patricia b. 1895 (Pinjarra) d. 1969, Lillian Maud b. 1897 (Pinjarra) d. 1964, Henrietta d. 1899 (Perth), Joseph d. 1900 (Perth), Cyril Roy b. 1900 (Pinjarra), Mary Doreen b. 1904 (Leederville), John Patrick b. 1906 d. 1976, Walter Joseph d. 1908 d. 1973. Frem., railway construction worker. Pinjarra. Leederville.

FIVISH, (Pte) James, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Leschenault 1840.

FLACK, Charles, b. 1844 (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Had sheep at Dongara 1891.

FLACK, Charlotte, b. 1848, m. 1868 John MacDONALD.

FLACK, (Pte) (Thos or Jas), of 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829-1834. Worked on the Govt. gardens at Garden Is. 1829.

FLACK, S. (?SLACK)

Arr. 21.6.1886 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 4.10.1886 per South Australian for Melbourne.

FLACK, (Pte) William, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Williams 1840.

FLAGERDY, Mrs & child. To S.A. 11.1.1855 per Daphne.

FLAHERTY, Caroline, b. 1823, dtr. of Edward & Sarah, m. 1838 John Peters OKELY.

FLAHERBY, Daniel A. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph. A prospector from N.T. who joined the gold rush to Halls Creek & returned to Darwin 1887.

FLAHERTY, Edward Frederick, b. 5.6.1832, d. 4.3.1884 (Picton), son of Edward & Sarah Elizabeth (nee Chapman), m. 15.5.1874 (Congreg. Australind) Esther ALLISON b. 26.5.1856 d. 8.7.1942, dtr. of John (soldier). Chd. Florence Ellen b. 1875 d. 1947 (Subiaco), Edith Esther b. 1878 d. 1956. Farmer 1870s Picton. Listed by Salvado in 5.1854 at Dardanup. C/E.

FLAHERTY, Edward John, b. 1791 (Ireland), d. 17.4.1862 (Vasse), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with wife & 7 chd. m. 30.9.1812 (Kent) Sarah Elizabeth CHAPMAN b. 1795 d. 8.9.1965. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1813, John b. 1815 d. 1897, Matilda Sarah b. 1820 d. 1857, Sarah Elizabeth b. 1822, Caroline b. 1823 d. 1853, Elizabeth b. 1824 d. 1906, Henrietta b. 1831 d. 1861, Edward Frederick b. 1832 d. 1884, Louisa Jane bp. 1838 d. 1929, Ellen Elizabeth b. 1840 d. 1850 (Picton). Formerly employed at Naval dockyards, Chatham England as a sawyer 1812. Farmer 1830s Perth (dtr. was scholar there). Guildford 1839. Canning 1840s. To Brunswick as lessee or manager of "Roelands". Lit. C/E.

FLAHERTY, Elizabeth, b. 31.7.1824 (England), d. 20.8.1906, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with parents. Bunbury. Lived in a cottage owned by a brother-in-law James Mylne, where she was joined by Esther, widow of Edward Frederick Flaherty & her two dtrs.

FLAHERTY, Henrietta, b. 1831, dtr. of Edward & Sarah, m. c.1849 James MYLNE (MILNE).

FLAHERTY, John, b. 1815, d. 1897, son of Edward John & Sarah Elizabeth, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore, m. 23.2.1865 (Bunbury C/E) Mary Ann FISHER (widow, nee Marsh) b. 1819 d. 24.12.1905 (Bunbury). Bunbury, farmer 1866. Employed 4 T/L men 1865-1869.

FLAHERTY, John, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. (W.A.) 1856 Ann LACKSILL. Chd. John b. 1856. Labourer. ?This man to S.A. 26.3.1865 per Nile.

FLAHERTY, Louisa Jane, b. 1835, dtr. of Edward & Sarah, m. 1853 Alfred MOORE.

FLAHERTY, Mary, b. 1874, dtr. of John & Hanna (nee Costello), m. 1898 Edgar BISDEE.

FLAHERTY, Matilda, b. 1820, dtr. of Edward & Sarah, m. 1836 Benedict von BIBRA.

FLAHERTY, Susan, b. 1834, m. 1868 Henry BRUTON (BENTON).

FLAHILL, M. Arr. 22.2.1886 per Lavinia from S.A.

FLAKE, Abraham, see Joseph WHITE.

FLANAGAN. (Indistinguishable)

Mr & Mrs (or Miss) arr. 5.4.1881 per Bokhara from Eastern colonies.

FLANAGAN, Catherine, b. 1840 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Cook.

FLANAGAN, Jas. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

FLANAGAN, James Michael, b. 15.4.1859 (Perth) d. 26.7.1923, son of Richard & Ellen, m. 21.6.1886 (Albany RC) Anora Elizabeth TREASURE b. 22.8.1866 (W.A.) d. 6.5.1926, dtr. of Edward & Anna Maria (nee Norrish). Chd. Edward Richard b. 1887 d. 1954/7, William Elworthy b. 1889 d. 1960, James Patrick Joseph b. 1891, Elworthy Luke b. 1893 d. 1964, May Elizabeth b. 1896 d. 1899, John Jerome b. 1899 d. 1899, Cecil George b. 1900 d. 1960, May Mathilda Agnes b. 1903, Frederick Levi, Eva Mary b. 1909 d. 1969, Francis b. 1912 d. 1912. To Victoria Plains "Walebing" & "Crossburn" Berkshire Valley for 3 yrs. Albany, coachdriver (1874-1885 Alm) & policeman (1881-6). Member of Health Comm. 1907. Lessee of "Weld Arms" Albany. To Norseman c.1895, worked on St. Agnes & Princess Royal Mines. Wife active in Red Cross 1914-1918. JP. RC.

FLANAGAN, Johanna, m. John STEWARD.

FLANAGAN, John, son of Richard & Ellen, m. 8.2.1875 (Albany RC) Margaret Jane CAMPBELL, dtr. of George.

FLANAGAN, Lenor, m. Warren MARWICK.

FLANAGAN, M. A. Relinquished duties as a cook at Colonial Hospital 11.1886.

FLANAGAN, Margaret, b. 1840 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Housemaid.

FLANAGAN, Martin, b. c.1868. Arr. Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London, m. Mary SULLIVAN. Chd. Anne Catherine Eileen b. 1895 (Perth RC). Farmer.

FLANAGAN, Mary, b. 1804, arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy. Laundress.

FLANAGAN, Mary, b. 1834, m. 1854 George Armstead SMITH.

FLANAGAN, Mary A. b. 1839, arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy nominated by Police Constable R. Flanagan.

FLANAGAN, Michael, son of Patrick & Mary, m. 26.10.1873 (Frem RC) Bridget HALLORAN b. 1834, she arr. 3.1854 per Victory, dtr. of Edward & Helen. Chd. Mary b. 1874, Patrick Edward b. 1876, Helen b. 1878 (Frem/Perth RC). Employed a T/L man 1873 at Fremantle.

FLANAGAN, Patrick, b. 1806, d. 16.4.1866, arr. 2.8.1852 per William Jardine as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Mary. Formerly a Cpl. 25th Regt. ?Postmaster Champion Bay 1855. Employed 2 T/L men 1858 & 1859 Perth.

FLANAGAN, R. Albany, farmer (1887-1889 Alm). Signed a petition 8.1885 in Krakouer's favour.

FLANAGAN, Richard, b. 1813 (Ireland), d. 5.12.1881, arr. c.1856 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Ellen (?Ann). Chd. James Michael b. 1859, Richard Charles, William Joseph, Ellen b. 1862. Formerly of 87th Regt. Police ?Constable Perth 1867. Corporal at Champion Bay. In 1863 nominated sister Mary A. Flanagan (Manchester) b. 1837.

FLANAGAN, T. Able Seaman. Arr. 6.1829 per Sulphur & was one of the party of sailors sent to Augusta 2.5.1830 to protect the settlement. Dep. for England 12.8.1832.

FLANAGAN, William. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. for Melbourne 20.3.1869 per Sea Ripple (steerage).
Dep. for S.A. 13.4.1878 per Thames.

FLANAGAN, William, (b. possibly Ireland c.1813) d. 17.4.1885 (New Norcia, expiree). Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Victoria Plains, farmer 1877. Signed (as ?H. Flannigan) a petition protesting against social restrictions on expirees.

FLANAGAN, William Joseph, son of Richard & Ellen, m. 20.8.1873 (Perth RC) Helen MORAN, dtr. of Thomas & Ann. Chd. (bp. RC Perth & Frem), William Thomas b. 1873, Anne Helen b. 1875, Luke Henry b. 1879, Richard Arthur b. 1881, Anne Helen b. 1883, Evelyn May b. 1888, Edwin George b. 1890, Ellen Mary b. 1892, Edgar Francis b. 1894. Perth.

FLANAGAN, William Thomas, b. 1874 (Rottnest, reg. Frem), d. 1948 (Perth) son of William Joseph & Ellen (nee Moran) (formerly of England), m. 9.9.1912 (Frem) Mary DWYER b. Vic. 1878 d. 1945, orphaned at early age. Chd. Patricia Mary b. 1913 (Rottnest). Customs Clerk in Faulding's business Fremantle. Co-proprietor in delicatessen business Nedlands. Librarian, Canning Highway, E. Fremantle. Left State School, then self educ. Labr. RC.

FLANIGAN, Lavinia, m. Daniel David ANDERSON.

FLANIGAN, Richard, m. Mary Anne THOMAS. Chd. Mary Anne b. 1875 (Perth RC).

FLANNAGAN, L. 1866-7 Messenger for Commissariat Dept. Perth.

FLANNAGAN, M. To London per Bridgetown 14.1.1868.

FLANNAGAN, Peter, b. 1838, d. 1877, (expiree). Arr. 31.2.1862 per York.

FLANNERY, Anne, b. 1840, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

FLANNERY, Honoria, or ?Anney, b. 1833, m. 1854 John BRACKEN.

FLARITY, James, b. 1825 d. 23.9.1886 (Halls Creek).

FLARTY, (FLAHERTY) M. (Mrs) Bunbury 1877 landowner. Signed a petition for the relaxation of restrictions on expirees. Sailed to Frem. 6.3.1878 per Rob Roy.

FLASHMAN. (Indistinguishable)
Saddler & harnessmaker Perth (1884 Alm).

FLASHMAN, Fred W. Arr. Chiselhurst 14.8.1888 from London.

FLASHMAN, George W. Arr. 1880s from S.A. Was employed as foreman at Robert Smith's saddlery works, Perth. Set up his own business 1886.

FLASHMAN, H.C. Arr. Chiselhurst 14.8.1888 from London.

FLASHMAN, Sydney. Arr. Chiselhurst 14.8.1888 from London. Appointed as messenger at Colonial Hospital, Perth, 27.11.1888.

FLATTERY. Arr. from KGS to Frem. 1.9.1879 per Rob Roy.

FLAVEL, Margaret, m. 1861 James Cornelius DEARING.

FLAVELL. To W.A. 21.2.1883 per Indus from S.A.

FLAVELL, James, b. 1826 d. 8.6.1886 (Mt. Eliza Depot, expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Bunbury. Employed 9 T/L men 1867-1871 including a mason 1870. Was working at Pinjarra when admitted to Mt. Eliza 23.3.1886.

FLEAY, Ada Mary Bertha, b. 1876 d. 1923, dtr. of John & Sophia, m. 1903 Edward William EDWARDS.

FLEAY, Amy Edith Bessie, b. 1880 d. 1943, dtr. of John & Sophia, m. 1901 Ernest Herbert FLEAY.

FLEAY, Charles, b. 22.1.1846 (Gilgering), d. 27.10.1915, son of John & Jane. Farmer. Williams. Quindanning "Doodakine". Employed 2 T/L men 1870 & 1874. C/E.

FLEAY, Edwin Wallace, b. 28.3.1877, d. 29.3.1943, son of James & Margaret (nee Johnston), m. 30.10.1912 Elsie Amelia FISHER.

FLEAY, Eleanor, b. 1850, dtr. of John & Jane, m. 1873 George Henry LILLY.

FLEAY, Emily Amelia, b. 1867, dtr. of Henry Walter & Emily, m. 1889 Charles Hancock FARMER.

FLEAY, Ernest Herbert, b. 15.6.1875 (W.A.) d. 1949, son of James & Margaret, m. 1901 Amy Edith Bessie FLEAY b. 4.5.1880 d. 3.2.1943, dtr. of John & Sophia (nee Bartram). Wickepin, farmer.

FLEAY, Francis William, b. 30.8.1865 bp. 27.12.1865 d. 29.6.1940, son of James & Margaret (nee Johnstone), m. 6.2.1894 Mary Elizabeth Annie LYNCH b. 4.1857, dtr. of Rev. Frederick & Margaret Eliza. Chd. Frederick James b. 1894, Francis b. 1896, George b. 1897, Margaret Flora bp. 1898, Jessie b. & d. 1900. Farmed with his father at "Oakover", Beverley until c.1893 when he took over "Gilgering Estate", bought finally in 1907. Educ. High School, Perth.

FLEAY, Henrietta, b. 1874, dtr. of Henry Walter & Emily, m. Thomas Walter FARMER.

FLEAY, Henry Elijah, b. 1870 d. 1949, son of Henry Walter & Emily (nee Quartermaine), m. 25.3.1895 Louise Harriet FLYNDLE (?FLINDELL). Chd. Augustus James d. inf, James Augustus b. 1895 d. inf, Thomas Henry Walter b. 1896, Horace, Harold Jost Frederick Victor b. 1898, George Leslie Wanglee b. 1901, Stella Mary b. 1902, Emily Edith b. 1905, Melkton d. infcy, Alfred Edgar b. 1910, Henry Elijah, Wilfred Waylen b. 1914, Jean Isobel, Kevin b. 1922. Farmer, "Moodyarup", Kojonup.

FLEAY, Henry Walter, b. 17.10.1843 (Gilgering), d. 11.1.1908 (Wagin), son of John & Jane, m. 28.4.1864 (Gilgering) Emily QUARTERMAINE b. 2.1847, dtr. of Elijah & Elizabeth. Chd. Elizabeth Jane b. 1865 d. 1867 (York), Emily Amelia b. 1867 d. 1943, Sophia Louisa b. 1869 d. 1873, Henry Elijah b. 1870 d. 1949, Mary Jane b. 1873 d. inf., Henrietta b. 1874, Walter Wm. Edw. b. 1876 d. 1931, Eli Francis Felix b. 1878 d. 1944, May Rachel b. 1880, John Frances Frederick b. 1882 d. 1951, Alfred Augustus James b. 1884 d. 1902, Bevan Aubrey Arnold b. 1886 d. 1977, Alma Helen b. 1888 d. 1939, Norris Charles Victor b. 1891 d. 1959. Farmer 1863 to Williams-Arthur River "Hatchbrook". Large pastoral leaseholds held for short period 1865-6. Employed 11 T/L men 1864-1875. C/E.

FLEAY, James, b. 23.1.1834 (W.A.), d. 20.11.1897, he visited England 15.3.1854 per Aerolite & returned with his wife 19.2.1857 per Lady Amherst, m. 10.1856 (England) Margaret JOHNSTONE b. 1839 (England) d. 5.10.1896 (York), dtr. of Edward. Chd. Emily Jane b. 1857 d. 1859, John Edward James bp. 1861 d. 1923, James Walter bp. 1862 d. inf., James Henry bp. 1864 d. 1923, Francis William bp. 1865 d. 1940, Eleanor Sophia Jane bp. 1868 d. 1868, Sarah Jane b. 1870 d. 1932, William Walter b. 1872 d. 1931, Ernest Herbert b. 1875 d. 1949, Edwin Wallace b. 1877 d. 1943. Listed in York Census 1859 as a farmer & pastoralist. He had Avon Loc. 29 of 2000 acres, "Talbot House" as well as 40 acres freehold at Williams district in 1868 where he held 41,500 acres of pastoral leases. He employed 9 T/L men on occasions 1863-1882. Served on local Bd. of Educ. 1873- & on the Rd. Bd. 1876-.

FLEAY, James Henry, b. 9.11.1863 bp. 12.5.1864 (Beverley) d. 7.1923, son of James & Margaret (nee Johnstone), m. 20.1.1886 (Beverley Wesl) Frances (Fanny) Sophia DONCON b. 1864 d. 26.1.1896, dtr. of Edward & Sarah (nee Knott). Chd. Clarence William Edward James bp. 1887, Bertha Hilda Victoria b. 1889 d. 1898, Olive Sarah Margaret b. 1890/1, Ivy Constance b. 1895 d. 1896. To Ashburton district, North-west for experience, then in partnership with brother Francis William at "Gilgering Estate". Educ. privately & at Perth High School.

FLEAY, John, b. 1815 (England), d. 5.3.1884 (Gilgering), arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore, m. 1st 29.10.1832 (Guildford) Jane COOK b. 1816 d. 1.5.1872 (York), dtr. of Jeremiah & Mary, m. 2nd 31.8.1876 (Beverley C/E) Eliza MONGER (nee Wills), b. 1816 d. 2.7.1891, widow of Stephen. Chd. James b. 1834 d. 1897, George b. 1836 d. 1841 (lost in bush), Ellen b. 1839 d. 1840, Henry Walter b. 1843 d. 1908, Charles b. 1846 d. 1915, John b. 1848 d. 1932, Eleanor b. 1850 d. 1912, William b. 1852 d. 1937, Mary Anne b. 1855 d. 1893. Servant indentured to Tanner at Guildford. To York district to work on G.F. Moore's Avon Loc O "Oakover Estate" receiving a part of the grant in return for performing the location duties. In 1853 held 20.000 acres pastoral leasehold employing 9 servants (York Census 1859) & 12 T/L men on occasions 1865-1876. Visited England per Devonshire & returned 1854-6. Illit at first. Wife lit.

FLEAY, John, b. 9.1.1848 (York), d. 26.7.1932, son of John & Jane, m. 21.11.1872 (Gilgering) Sophia BARTRAM b. 19.6.1851 (Beverley) d. 3.12.1899 (Beverley), dtr. of James & Jane. Chd. Julia Gertrude Jane b. 1873 d. 1975, John Theo James b. 1874 d. 1951, Ada Mary Bertha b. 1876 d. 1921, Ernest William Henry b. 1877 d. 1940, Amy Edith Bessie b. 1880 d. 1943, Emily Beatrice Albertine b. 1882 d. 1953, Ida Effie Helena b. 1884. Employed a T/L shepherd 1865. He was a member Bd. of Educ. Beverley 1863. Farmer. C/E.

FLEAY, John Edward James b. 22.1.1861 bp. 25.12.1861 (Beverley) d. 10.8.1923, son of James & Margaret (nee Johnstone), m. 16.3.1881 (Beverley C/E) Julia BARTRAM b. 11.4.1859, dtr. of James & Jane (Ann?) (nee Williams). Chd. Lillian Margaret b. 1881, Ethel Sophia Emily b. 1883, Alexander Francis James b. 1884, Onslow Ernest Henry b. 1886, Violet Gertrude Bessie b. 1888, Wallace John Bartram b. 1890, Stella Mary Julia b. 1892, Ruby Susan Florence b. 1893, Rita Victoria Gladys b. 1898. Beverley, farmer. Assisted in working his father's farm until 1884 when he rented "Talbot" from father, & "Gooderding" from John Forrest. He inherited "Talbot" after his father's death. JP 1906. Member Beverley Rd. Bd. Educ. privately & Perth Boys'.

FLEAY, John Theo James, b. 30.6.1874 d. 11.12.1951, son of John & Sophia (nee Bartram), m. 21.7.1909 (York) Amy Rose FISHER b. 5.7.1881 d. 23.8.1972, dtr. of Samuel & Caroline (nee Downes). Chd. Eva Bessie b. 1910, Ruth, Florence, Donald, Winnie.

FLEAY, Mary Anne, b. 1855, dtr. of John & Jane, m. 1874 George THOMAS.

FLEAY, Onslow Ernest Henry, b. 20.6.1886, son of John Edward James & Julia (nee Bartram), m. 15.7.1914 Annie SMITH b. c.1890 (Beverley) drowned 8.12.1942, dtr. of Herbert & Mary (nee Wilson). Chd. Judith Ann b. 1929 & 1 dtr.

FLEAY, Sarah Jane, b. 1870 d. 1932, dtr. of James & Margaret, m. 1898 Arthur Brettingham LODGE.

FLEAY, Sophia Margaret Jane, b. 1878 d. 1940, dtr. of William & Edith Caroline, m. Stanley Charles CHESTER.

FLEAY, Walter William Edward, b. 27.7.1876, d. 9.6.1931, son of Henry Walter & Emily (nee Quartermaine), m. Elizabeth FARMER b. c.1881, dtr. of Thomas & Eliza (nee Hancock). Chd. Alic Hobart b. 1902, William Walter Arnold b. 1905, Robert Allastair Clifford b. 1907, Norman Lawrence b. 1916, Olive Lorna b. 1917. West Arthur-Darkan. Farmer.

FLEAY, William, b. 13.4.1852, d. 6.7.1937, son of John & Jane, m. 25.7.1872 Edith Caroline HANCOCK b. 7.11.1854 (Beverley) d. 7.8.1930 (Darkan), dtr. of George & Sophia. Chd. (2nd to 5th b. at Gilgering, the rest at Arthur River), George John b. 1874 d. 1874 (York), Herbert William b. 1876 d. 1879, Sophia Margaret Jane b. 1878 d. 1940, William Aubrey b. 1880 d. 1949, Grace Evelyn May b. 1882 d. 1971, Harding Herbert b. 1885 d. 1965, John Hancock b. 1887 d. 1945, Raymond Everett b. 1893 d. 1955, Fanny Eliza Edith Ivy b. 1897 d. 1953. Farmer 1st at "Gilgering" then York 1870s & Arthur River 1880s at "Maybrook". Employed 6 T/L men 1863-1873. C/E.

FLEAY, William Walter, b. 27.12.1872 d. 10.2.1931, son of James & Margaret (nee Johnstone), m. 18.7.1906 Elizabeth EYRE b. 16.12.1880 d. 1930, dtr. of Robert Henry & Charlotte. Chd. Yvonne b. 1907, Lorna b. 1909, William James b. 1911, Mervyn Walter b. 1913, Robert Oakover b. 1915, Roland Oakover b. 1918. "Oakover", Beverley. Educ. York Grammar School.

FLEET, George, son of George (labourer), m. 24.8.1885 (York C/E) Eliza ROGERS (wid.) b. 1859, dtr. of William & Emma Chiffney. York, labourer.

FLEET, Violet, m. George WHITE, son of George Henry & Martha Mary.

FLEMING. (Indistinguishable)

Mr dep. 27.5.1882 per Macedon to KGS & ?Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs & 2 chd. from & to KGS January & March 1883.

Mr & Mrs arr. 30.4.1883 per Shannon from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 24.8.1885 per Tasmania from London.

Miss arr. 29.10.1888 per Albany from S.A.

E. arr. 4.9.1879 per Assam from Eastern colonies.

FLEMING, Catherine, b. 1842, m. 1862 William Snowling HEARN.

FLEMING, Daniel. Arr. 24.5.1883 per Lady Douglas from London.

FLEMING, Douglas, b. c.1807 d. 30.4.1883 (Champion Bay, suicide by drowning). ?This man employed a T/L man at Perth 1861. Had been imprisoned for arson.

FLEMING, Elizabeth, b. 1850, dtr. of William & Bridget, m. 1872 William BURTON.

FLEMING, F. Teamster, Onslow-Asburton (1887-1889 Alm).

FLEMING, Hezekiah. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Sarah. Chd. Alice, Hans(?), Ada, Laura, Eliza, Louisa.

FLEMING, James Coates, b. 1834, d. 21.6.1885 (E.Perth), (expiree), from Wickford, Essex, died at home of Rev. Shearer, arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, wife & chd. followed, m. Emma b. 1843 d. 9.2.1885 (E.Perth). Chd. John b. 1860, Arthur Colvie b. 1879 d. 1880, Oswald b. 1880 d. 1881. School master 1867-9. Supt. W.A. Telegraph Co. 1870-7 Perth. Was an associate of London Society of Engineers & was advanced to full membership 1878 (Inq. 13.3.1878). Wife "long identified with good & charitable works", she sometimes accompanied him on his frequent voyages to KGS while the East-West Telegraph was being constructed. Employed 9 T/L men 1871-1872. Lit. Presbyt.

FLEMING, Jane, dtr. of William (Pensioner Guard), m. 1887 Edward Emmanuel LAWSON.

FLEMING, John, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 18.1.1869 (Perth RC) Martha GILTMAN b. 1830, dtr. of Michael & Mary, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Formerly Cpl. 22nd Regt.

FLEMING, John. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin to go prospecting at Halls Creek.

FLEM(M)ing, Luke, b. 3.4.1858 (York) d. 12.1893 (measles), son of William & Bridget (nee York), m. 29.12.1884 (York RC) Phoebe Ann PRIEST, dtr. of James & Ann. Chd. Margaret Frances b. 1885, Mary Brigid, Rose H. (all York RC).

FLEMING, M. Dep. for England 14.1.1868 per Bridgetown.

FLEMING, Mary (May), b. 1853/4 (Ireland), dtr. of William & Bridget, m. 1869 Daniel EVANS.

FLEMING, Matilda (see FLEMYRY).

FLEM(M)ING, William, b. 1826 (Ireland), d. 26.3.1877 (York), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmerelda with wife & 2 chd. m. c.1851 (Ireland) Bridget YORKE b. 1827 (Ireland) d. 13.3.1909 (York), dtr. of Michael. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1850 (Ireland), Mary b. 1853/4 (Ireland), Michael b. 1855 (WA), Luke b. 1858 d. 1893, William James b. 1860, Frederick John Joseph b. 1863, Regina Alvera b. 1866 (York RC), Rose b. 1872, Charles b. 1875. Agric. labourer. Listed in 1859 York Census as a farmer. He died at "Mutton Chop Spring". Semi-lit. RC.

FLEMING, William, b. 2.4.1834 (Ireland), d. 12.5.1885, son of William, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with family, m. 1861 (India) Isabella MITCHELL (widow, nee Porter). Chd. Isabella b. 1862 (India) d. 1890, Jane b. 1866 (India), chd. b. 1870 (England). Enlisted in 91st Regt. 1852 & was transferred to 27th Foot. Promoted to Corporal in 27th Foot Regt, serving for nearly 20 yrs (more than 13 yrs in India). Awarded Indian Mutiny Medal. Allocated Nth. Frem. Loc P71 9.7.1881 receiving titles 2.3.1884 (This land was sold to John Sharpe). Employed a T/L man 1878.

FLEMMING, John, b. 1829, (expiree), son of James. Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. 22.8.1892 (Frem. RC) Adelia FROHLICH, dtr. of Stephen. Northampton, miner "Wheal Fortune" (1880-1889 Alm).

FLEM(M)ING, Michael, b. 1819, (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Employed 3 T/L men Greenough 1865-1872.

FLEM(M)ING, Michael, m. Edith Mary ADAMS b. 15.6.1863, dtr. of Henry Melville & Mary Anne (Polly) (nee Smith). Chd. Ruby Mary b. 1895 (Perth RC).

FLEMMING, Rose, dtr. of William & Bridget, m. 1st 1886 Arthur GRIGSON, m. 2nd 1896 W. McFLEAT.

FLEMMING, W. Augusta, timber faller (1889 Alm).

FLEMYRY (FLEMING), Matilda, b. 1830 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia, m. 20.5.1860 (York) George LITTLE. Servant.

FLETCHER, (Indistinguishable).

Mrs & 2 chd from S.A. per Louisa 7.3.1852.

Mr Mrs & 2 chd to S.A. per Gil Blas 19.3.1853.

(Possibly family of W. Fletcher).

Miss arr. 24.2.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

Miss dep. for KGS 19.5.1886 per Rob Roy.

Mrs & 2 chd. arr. 22.9.1886 per South Australian from S.A.

FLETCHER. Arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with wife & son John b. 1821. Dep. 8.1830 per Eagle for Tasmania.

FLETCHER, Algar Hugh. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887, m. 29.6.1910 (Frem.) Edith FERRES b. 25.12.1870 (S.A.) d. 21.11.1957 (Frem.), dtr. of John Middleton & Caroline Mary (nee Regenar). Her family returned to W.A. 1879.

FLETCHER, Alfred, b. 1834 d. 3.4.1885 (Vasse, expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman. Employed 2 T/L men 1870-1871 at Vasse.

FLETCHER, Alice. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

FLETCHER, Catherine, m. John WALDOCK.

FLETCHER, Charles. Employed a T/L man 1871, grubbing.

FLETCHER, Donald (Dougal), d. 2.12.1887. Arr. Annie McDonald 26.8.1885 from London. Wife: Mary. Chd. Alex, Thomas. Lighthousekeeper, Moore Pt., Geraldton (Govt. Gazette 1887).

FLETCHER, Eliza, b. 1859 d. 1922, m. John PACE.

FLETCHER, Emma, b. 1863, dtr. of John & Mary Jane, m. Thomas James BRIGGS.

FLETCHER, G. To S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

FLETCHER, Grace Emma, m. James Albert CANT.

FLETCHER, James. This man? to S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

FLETCHER, (Pte) John, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. Arr. 22.2.1847 per Java (possibly the same as following entry).

FLETCHER, John, b. 1821 (Lancashire), d. 27.10.1910 (Perth), arr. c.1845 m. (Perth) 1.4.1851 Mary Jane TRAYHORNE b. 1833 (America) d. 23.8.1901 (Perth), dtr. of Richard & Rosannah (nee Blaney). Chd. John Alexander b. 1854, Catherine b. 1855, Edward b. 1856, Hester b. 1859, Ann b. 1861, Emma b. 1863 d. 1939, Henry b. 1866, Joseph Hamlet b. 1868, Mary Cecelia, George bp. 1870 (Perth C/E), Lewis bp. 1872 (Perth C/E), Arthur bp. 1872 (Perth C/E). In Tasmania 2 yrs. Carter at Perth for Commissariat Dept. Resident, James St. Perth. Employed 3 or 4 T/L men 1865-1877 including 2 sawyers.

FLETCHER, John, b. ?1827, d. 27.10.1910 (?expiree), arr. possibly per Pyrenees 28.6.1851, m. 26.6.1854 (Pinjarra) Mary O'BRIEN, she arr. per Clara 1853 (family tradition). Chd. John, Richard b. 1858 (Serpentine), Mary Ann b. 1865 (Pinjarra). Murray farmer 1860s. Coolup 1869, Manjimup 1870s, Quindanning 1876, Williams. Employed a T/L man 1865 at Pinjarra. Illit.

FLETCHER, John, son of John & Mary Ann (nee O'Brien), m. (Marradong) Mary Ann KING b. 9.11.1876 (Wandering) d. 7.1959. 5 chd. Farmer, "Hope Cottage", Marradong.

FLETCHER, John. Schoolteacher, Sth Greenough 1873. Busselton (1875-1881 Alm).

FLETCHER, John Alexander, b. 2.5.1854, son of John & Mary Jane (nee Trayhorn(e)), m. 22.7.1875 (Busselton C/E) Elizabeth STAMP b. 1854/5, dtr. of James. Employed a T/L man 1870. C/E.

FLETCHER, John William, b. 1849. Arr. Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London. Wife: Hannah b. 1859. Chd. John Davidson b. 1870. Farm labourer.

FLETCHER, Mary Cecilia, dtr. of John & Mary Jane (nee Trayhorn(e)), m. 1874 Henry STOKES.

FLETCHER, Matthew (Rev), arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy with wife, m. Louisa TODD. Chd. Robert Crompton b. 1850. C/E Chaplain to Convict Establ. Frem. Town Lot & 15ac/1851. Rev. Fletcher & wife to S.A. per Merope 5.7.1852, in disgust with the poor stipend, the huge work-load & the poor quarters.

FLETCHER, Richard, b. 1824 (expiree), arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, wife & chd. in U.K. Miner. Employed 13 T/L men at Greenough on occasions 1866-1870 including 3 fencers, a miner, a hutkeeper. To Swan district 1870.

FLETCHER, Thomas, b. 10.4.1826, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian. Employed 6 T/L men 1864-1869 Frem., including 4 sawyers & woodcutter & a cook.

FLETCHER, Thomas, b. 1843, d. 11.11.1889, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia.

- FLETCHER, W. Perth. Police Constable 1852. Employed a T/L sawyer 1867 at Fremantle.
- FLICKER, William, b. 1843, (expiree). Arr. 1867 per Norwood. Dep. 17.8.1879 for Victoria.
- FLINCH, Joseph. Dep. 19.12.1884 per Star Queen for S.A.
- FLINDELL, Elizabeth Ann, d. 1871, dtr. of Francis Bassett Shenstone, m. Edmund Charles VEALE.
- FLINDELL, Ellen Harriet, b. 25.9.1878 (Kojonup), dtr. of Thomas & Mary Charlotte, m. 26.2.1899 Thomas GIBBS, b. 1856 d. 1941.
- FLINDELL, Francis Bassett Shenstone, b. 9.2.1809 (England) d. 25.11.1886 (Frem), son of Thomas & Mary, arr. with family 1.1.1858 per Nile, m. (England) Joanna Elizabeth NORTHAM d. 5.7.1870 at 63 yrs. Chd. (?not in order), James George b. 1834 d. 1892, Mary b. 1837, Richard Brunton b. 1838 d. 1883, Joanna, Elizabeth Ann, Charles (remained in England), Henry Conquer b. 1852 d. 1934, Thomas d. 1879, Louisa d. 1871. At Fremantle in Civil Service & Customs Dept: Tidewaiter 1867. He led campaign for building railway Frem-Perth-Guildford. Sec. Royal Agric. Soc. which he was instrumental in promoting again. They reared grandchildren (Joannah & Ellen Watson). Bassendean farmer 1864, 16.25 acre Swan. Employed 12 or more T/L men at "Bulls Creek", Wanneroo & Guildford. Sent a son to England 7.1.1880 per Charlotte Padbury. C/E.
- FLINDELL, Francis Richard, b. 28.11.1863 (India) d. 21.6.1915 (Fremantle), son of Richard Brunton & Charlotte Mary Amelia (nee Ireland), m. 7.3.1893 (Fremantle) Rose Cox, b. 6.5.1869, d. 19.8.1975 (Fremantle). Chd. Francis Richard d. 1917 (World War I), Florence Charlotte Mary b. 1895 d. 1978, Arthur E. B. d. in childhood on Goldfields, James d. in childhood on Goldfields, Dorothy (b. Perth, killed in horse and cart accident). Perth (chemist by training) William Street. Aerated water & cordial manufacturer (formerly Harwood & Smith) (1886 Alm). Restaurant Owner. C/E.
- FLINDELL, George S, b. 1872 (Toodyay), son of James & Mary Ann (nee Minson), m. Clara Sophia OWEN b. 1875 d. 1967, dtr. of Robert & Clara (nee O'Byrne).
- FLINDELL, George S. b. 1872 (Toodyay), son of James George & Mary Ann (nee Minson), m. Sophia OWEN, dtr. of (Capt.) Robert Austin & Clara (nee O'Byrne).
- FLINDELL, J. Arr Abington 13.4.1884 from London. ?Clerk at Cossack (1884 Alm).

FLINDELL, James George, b. 2.12.1834, d. 16.7.1892, son of Francis B.S. & Joanna Elizabeth, arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, m. Mary Ann MINSON b. 17.5.1832. Chd. Infant died 1866, Maud b. 1867, Marion bp. 1869 (Perth), Emma Louise b. 1870 d. 1870, George b. 1872 (Toodyay). Employed at stores of Barrett & Liddel, Perth. During 1870-6 Licensee of "Freemasons Hotel" & "Newcastle Hotel" in town of Newcastle (now Toodyay). Member Rd. Bd. 1874-5, Mech. Inst., Reading Club etc. Contracted to erect telegraph poles on East-West Telegraph Line 1877. Bt. Pier Hotel Frem. from brother-in-law G. Thompson. Employed 34 T/L men 1864-1882 at Frem, Newcastle, Wanneroo & Eucla. Wife returned from visit to Eastern colonies 3.3.1886-12.5.1886 per South Australian. C/E.

FLINDELL, Henry Conquer, b. 3.3.1852 (England), d. 21.6.1934 (Frem), son of Francis B.S. & Joanna Elizabeth, arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile with parents, m. 1877 (Frem) Ellen Mary Ann TRUSLOVE b. 13.7.1854 d. 24.8.1932, dtr. of John & Caroline (nee Gee). Chd. Francis b. 1879 d. 1922, Charlotte Ada b. 1881 d. 1945? Henry John Gibbs b. 1882, Ethel b. 1888, Walter Richard b. 1893. At Wanneroo for some years. Then worked in Customs Office, Fremantle. One of early settlers at Beaconsfield.

FLINDELL, Louisa (?Emma), dtr. of Francis B.S. m. 1860 James WATSON.

FLINDELL, Louise Harriet. (see FLYNDLE)

FLINDELL, Mary, b. 1837, dtr. of Francis B.S. Flindell, m. 1864 George THOMPSON.

FLINDELL, Richard Brunton, b. 18.2.1838 d. 31.8.1883, son of Francis B.S. & Joanna Elizabeth. Arr. per Nile 1.1.1858 with parents, m. 1862 (India) Charlotte Mary Amelia IRELAND. Chd. Francis Richard b. 1863 (India) d. 1915. Left for India 8.1876. Supt of Telegraphs, Calcutta, India. Visited WA returning per Siam 29.10.1879. Owned property at Guildford.

FLINDELL, Robert, d. 17.7.1879 of an accident with his team on the road near Albany.

FLINDELL, Thomas, b. England, d. 1879 (Albany), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile with parents Francis B.S. & Joanna Elizabeth, m. 11.7.1869 (Frem) Mary Charlotte LUFF b. 1849, dtr. of John & Mary, she m. 2nd John WATKINS (to Collie). Chd. (?) Charlotte M. b. 1868 d. 1889, Elizabeth b. 1871, Louisa Harriet bp. 1874, Martha Ann b. 1876, Ellen Harriet bp. 1877. Frem. Kojonup. Blacksmith & Member of Local Court 1878-9. His widow who later married one of his employees was charged with Charles Hicks of murdering Jones 9.1882 & was acquitted, she later m. Henry HIGNETT. C/E.

FLINDERS, Charles Edward, b. 18.3.1865 (at sea) d. 8.6.1948 (Perth), son of Edward Alfred & Sophia Jane (nee Steer). Arr Albany 10.1.1887 per P&O Bengal and to Fremantle per Franklin with brother William, m. 1900 (Wyndham) Evelyn FRAYNE (of S.A.). Chd. William Edward b. 1907 (Wyndham) d. 1968 (Perth). Was with his father on London Stock Exchange 5 years. Joined W.A. Police Force, resigned shortly after. Northwest, drover, station bookkeeper, pearler, publican, Clerk of Courts, Landing waiter, storekeeper and mailman. JP. Educ. Chigwell Grammar School (desc. from Samuel Ward Flinders, brother of Capt. Matthew Flinders). Liberal. C/E.

FLINDERS, William Steer, b. 13.7.1869 (France) d. 1920 (Roebourne), son of Edward Alfred & Sophia Jane (nee Steer). Arr. Albany 10.1.1887 P&O Bengal and to Fremantle per Franklin with brother Charles, m. Amelia Blanche LUND. Chd. Eric Steer d. Cossack 1897 at 4 months, Hazel Jean Mary, Gertrude Laura, Dora. Roebourne, Secretary Rd. Bd, Clerk of Courts. 1st publican of 1st hotel Bamboo Creek. Ran "Weld Club", Cossack. Youngest member of Masonic Lodge. Bp. Riley installed him as Worshipful Master, Roebourne. Liberal. C/E.

FLINN, Jane, b. 1836, m. 1865 Samuel THWAITES.

FLINN, Peter, b. 1837, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed a T/L man at Toodyay, 1866 (Peter Flynn), employed a T/L man 1869 at Perth (P Flynn) and possibly another in 1880 at Serpentine.

FLINT, Emma, b. 1874, dtr. of John Henry, m. 1891 Thomas BOWRON.

FLINT, John Henry, b. 1835 (expiree). Arr. 22.11.1865 per Vimeira, m. Anne DRISCOLL. Chd. Emma b. 1874, James Joseph b. 8.7.1879 bp. RC 1891 d. 1911, William b. 1881 (at Williams). Employed a T/L man at Spring Park Swan 1872 and 3 T/L men at Williams 1876 and 1877 wood cutting and carting. When he was gaoled for 5 years 1882 his wife applied for poor relief and for 2 of their 6 children to go to the RC orphanage.

FLINT, Robert, b. 1835 d 4.2.1883 (Lunatic Asylum), (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Employed a T/L man 1868 at York.

FLINT, Thomas, b. 1842, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 Belgravia, m. Caroline PIKE (widow of Thomas) dtr of Thomas Gardiner. Chd. ?Sarah Elizabeth b. 1873 (dtr of Caroline Pike), William Harry b. 1876 (Perth C/E) d. 1879 (burnt to death), Joseph George b. 1879 d. 1948, Samuel Charles b. 1883 (Wesl.), William Henry b. 1885 (Wesl.).

FLOOD, Mrs, m. James FITZGERALD.

FLOOD, Alphonse, m. Rosa. Chd. Eugene Stephen b. 1873 (bp. Frem RC).

FLOOD, George, b. 1841, (expiree), son of Michael, arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman, m. 28.5.1890 (York RC) Margaret PICKETT b. 30.9.1865, dtr. of Patrick & Eliza (nee Galligan or Gargen). Shoemaker. Mourambine. Beverley (1879-1889 Alm). Employed 3 T/L men 1873-1880 including a fencer.

FLOOD, John (Dennis), b. ?1835, (?expiree), son of Patrick & Julia (nee Doran), arr. possibly 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. 17.2.1890 (Busselton RC) Bridget REILLY, dtr. of Phillip & Margaret (nee Ryan, of Wonnerup). Chd. 4 sons, 3 dtrs. Bunbury, farmer 1877. (Storekeeper?).

FLOOD, Michael, m. Ann McCOY. Chd. Margaret b. 1869 (Frem RC).

FLOOD, Thomas.

Arr. from Koepang 3.3.1857 per Messenger.

Dep. for S.A. 4.11.1860 per Balclutha.

Arr. from S.A. 2.12.1860 per Balclutha.

Dep. for S.A. per Balclutha from Frem. & KGS 8.1.1861.

From KGS per Rangatira 6.3.1864.

To S.A. 24.10.1864 per Europa with wife (Thomas).

FLOOD, W.H.

Dep. 11.1.1865 per Wonga Wonga for S.A.

Arr. 7.1866 per City of Melbourne from S.A.

?Dep. 9.1866 per Alexandra for S.A.

Arr. 10.1866 per Rangatira from S.A.

Arr. 11.1866 per Alexandra from S.A.

FLOOD, William, b. 1825, d. 1.3.1872, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 10.12.1867 (Frem) Emily McKAY (McKOY) b. 1847 (India), dtr. of John & Margaret, she arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar with parents. Chd. (Both Frem RC), Emma b. 1868, William John b. 1871. Formerly Pte. 84th Regt. Wife of this man? to Singapore 15.2.1873 per Amur & returned 12.4.1874 per Amur from London.

FLORENCE, Francis, m. Anna (ALTIGHEN?). Chd. Elizabeth Mary b. 27.6.1876 RC Perth.

FLOWER, Emma, b. 4.1848 (Picton), d. 8.5.1848.

FLOWER, John, b. 1829 (England), arr. 11.2.1849 per Ameer. Listed in 1859 York Census as unem. Lit. C/E, shepherd employed by E. Hamersley.

FLOWER, Matilda, alias Quinjenup (native), 1845-1855 at Albany.

FLOYD, George, b. 1834, d. 1.9.1896, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife & chd. m. Martha b. 1837 d. 1.10.1857 (Perth). Chd. Mary A. b. 1855. Agric. labourer. Bunbury-Dardanup 1860s. Carpenter & wheelwright. Contractor 1877. Employed a T/L man in partnership with Banton in 1867. Employed 6 T/L men in partnership with Pickersgill in 1872. On his own account employed about 9 T/L men 1964-1873.

FLOYD, Nora Minion, b. 1882 (Vic) d. 1972, m. 1903 Ernest Joseph GRAHAM.

FLOYES (?), M. Dep. 8.1866 per Emily Smith for S.A.

FLUDE, Thomas, b. 1804, arr. 19.5.1830 per William from Tasmania. With Samuel Bryan.

FLYNDLE (FLINDELL), Louise Harriet, m. 1895 Henry Elizah FLEAY.

FLYNN, arr. 18.12.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

FLYNN, m. Mary KENNY b. 1876 (Perth) d. 1958. Osborne Park, dairyman and prop of ice works.

FLYNN, Ann, b. 1838/1840, m. 1862 William BAYLISS.

FLYNN, Ann, m. Peter HANSON.

FLYNN, Annie, dtr of David (farmer) m. 1st COLLINS, m. 2nd 1885 John BICKELL.

FLYNN, Christopher, arr. Minero 1.7.1884 from London.

FLYNN, Clara, m. Wilfrid HUTTON.

FLYNN, Daisy Gertrude, b. 1887, dtr. of Timothy & Sophie (nee Evans), m. 1911 James FITZPATRICK.

FLYNN, Daniel, arr. 16.4.1867 per Strathmore from London.

FLYNN, David. m. with child Annie. Appointed Night Warder at Convict Establ. 3.1853. Employed a T/L man 1855.

FLYNN, Denis, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Wife and child in UK. Employed a T/L man 1855, Perth. Boatman.

FLYNN, Edward, arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

FLYNN, Edwin, son of John (Pensioner Guard) & ?Catherine, m. 25.9.1886 (Perth C/E) Sarah Jane POWELL, dtr. of George, arr. 4.10.1884 per Helena Mena. Perth, coach painter 1886.

FLYNN, Eliza (widow), m. 1903 James FAIRHEAD.

FLYNN, Elizabeth, m. William HYLAND.

FLYNN, Ellen, b. 1853, dtr. of John & Ellen, m. Thomas CARROLL.

FLYNN, Emily Mary, dtr. of Timothy, m. John Arthur BOOR.

FLYNN, Evelyn Amelia, dtr. of Timothy & Sophie, m. STUART.

FLYNN, Helen, m. James DELANEY.

FLYNN, Henry, b.1856 d. 23.10.1942, son of Henry Stanes & Mary (nee Crow), m. Ellen HARTNETT b. c.1860 d. 7.2.1935. Chd. Annie, Joe, Jack, Rachel, Lena, George, May, Tom. Ferguson, Collie Saw Mills (Alm 1879 - 1884), Dardanup, farmer (1885 Alm), Worsley.

FLYNN, Henry Stanes (RICKETTS), b. 25.12.1829 (England), d. 13.7.1915 (Dardanup), arr. 25.10.1849 per Mary, m. 5.6.1854 (Australind) Mary CROW b. c.1830/2 d. 25.4.1884, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. John Terence b. 1855 (Australind) d. 1930, Henry b. 1856 d. 1942, Michael b. 1859, Mary b. 1866, Joe b. 1868. A Parkhurst boy he worked for Cliftons at Australind. He had 150 acres at Ferguson of Tillage Lease. Farmer Bunbury 1870s. Employed 5 T/L men at Dardanup 1864-1872. Barely literate. C/E. Wife illit & RC.

FLYNN, James, arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. To S.A. 8.1866 per Wonga Wonga. Formerly Pte. 40th Regt.

FLYNN, Joe, b. 1868, son of Henry Stanes & Mary (nee Crow), m. Amy WATKINS. Chd. John, Harry, Margaret, Edith, Mary, Alexander, Len, Fred. Ferguson, Goldfields, Collie.

FLYNN, Johannah, b. 1851, dtr. of John, m. 1869 (Capt) John GODFREY.

FLYNN, John, b. 1809 (Ireland), d. 21.2.1859, arr. possibly 4.1854 per Sea Park as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Ellen McCARTHY b. 1811 (Ireland) d. 8.1882, she died on Perth-Frem train. Chd. Timothy Francis b. 1842, Johannah (Ann(a)) b. 1851 d. 1917, Ellen b. 1853, Mary. Formerly served in St. Helena Artillery, a unit of East India Co. Sgt. 39th Regt. Apptd. to Convict Establ. 27.9.1854. Went into business as a tailor: His widow lived with her son Timothy. RC.

FLYNN, John, b. 1825 (Ireland), d. 23.1.1877, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with family, m. 4.6.1855 (Irel) Catherine KERR (or PARKER) b. c.1832 (Irel) d. 14.11.1921 (W.Perth). Chd. William James b. 1856 d. 1937, Mary Ann b. 1858 d. 1934, John b. c.1860 d. 1865, Edwin b. 1862 (at sea) d. 1946, Samuel Henry bp. 1865 d. 1935, Robert George b. 1867 d. 1948, Michael b. 1869 d. 1968. Enlisted 1845 in 3rd Regt. Transferred to 49th Regt. Promoted to Corporal in 1855. Served in Malta & Crimea War. Invalided home 1855 & discharged 1857. On 8.10.1874 he was granted Perth Loc Y119 of 1 acre. Employed 3 T/L men 1868-1876. His wife employed 4 T/L men 1870-1881. His property was divided into 6 Lots to be inherited by his chd. His wife had a milk round in Perth. She was illit. C/E.

FLYNN, John, arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe sponsored by Philanthropic Soc.

FLYNN, John. At Williams (of "Hastings", Beverley 1873). Employed T/L men 1872 & 1883.

FLYNN, John Terence, b. 14.3.1855 (Australind) d. 1930, son of Henry Stanes & Mary (nee Crow), m. Jane GARDINER, dtr. of Edward & Margaret (nee Monaghue). Chd. Albert, Maggie, May, Charlie, Rose. Ferguson, Farmer (Alm 1885).

FLYNN, Mary, b. 1832, m. 1854 William HATCH.

FLYNN, Mary, b. 1834, dtr. of Patrick & Esther, m. 1st 1858 Joseph SAUNDER(S), m. 2nd 1874 John BAYNEHAM.

FLYNN, Mary, b. 1866, dtr. of Henry Stanes & Mary, m. Pat SLATTERY.

FLYNN, Mary, dtr. of Patrick & Esther, m. 1st 1858 Joseph SAUNDERS, m. 2nd 1874 John BAYNHAM.

FLYNN, Mary, dtr. of John (Pensioner Guard) & Ellen, m. John (KATT) KENT. To Victoria.

FLYNN, Mary Ann, dtr. of John (Pensioner Guard), m. William Jolly JOYCE.

FLYNN, Michael, b. 1859, son of Henry Stanes & Mary (nee Crow), m. Letitia MASLIN b. 8.9.1857 d. 27.11.1941, dtr of Thomas Neat & Sarah Christina. Chd. Sophie b. c.1888 d. c.1969, Mary, Clara. Upper Ferguson, farmer (Alm 1885).

FLYNN, Michael, b. c.1869 (Perth), d. 1948 (W.Perth), son of John & Catherine, m. Ella May b. c.1877 d. 3.2.1967 (Yokine). Chd. Muriel May b. 1903 d. 1976, a son who went to U.S.A., & Norman Francis.

FLYNN, Patrick. Arr. possibly 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 64th Regt.

FLYNN, Robert George, b. 6.4.1867 (Perth), d. 19.7.1948 (Leederville), son of John & Catherine, m. 1st Alice Emily b. 1875 d. 27.2.1897, m. 2nd Helen Ada b. c.1881 d. 21.6.1964. Chd. Henry George, Alwyn James. Bootmaker, Leederville.

FLYNN, Ruby, m. Solomon Shenton MALEY.

FLYNN, Sarah, m. 1859 Ignatius BOLADERAS.

FLYNN, S. H. (?Same as next entry). Departed 27.12.1887 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies.

FLYNN, Samuel Henry, bp. 15.1.1865 (Perth), d. 8.9.1935 (W.Perth), son of John & Catherine. Unm. He developed his father's grant Y119 & built houses on 5 of the 6 subdivisions which became legacies for his brothers.

FLYNN, Timothy Francis, b. 12.7.1842 (Cork, Ireland), d. 19.4.1921 (Subiaco), son of John & Ellen, arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small as a member of Imperial Service, m. 26.12.1868 (Frem) Sophie Maria EVANS b. 16.9.1853 (India) d. 9.2.1918 (Subiaco), dtr. of Thomas (Enrolled Pensioner) & Ann. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1870 (Frem), Evelyn Amelia b. 1871, Emily Mary b. 1873 (Frem RC), William Thomas b. 1875, John Evans b. 1876 (Frem RC), May Ellen b. 1877 (Frem RC), Henry Arthur b. 1878, Madeline Sophie b. 1881 (RC Perth), Mary Helena b. 1883 d. 1967, Frederick Thomas b. 1885, Daisy Gertrude b. 1887, Ruth Lavinia b. 1889. Worked at Commissariat Stores from 11 yrs of age. Was at Frem 1863-77 as Asst. Storekeeper in Commissariat Convict Est. & the Customs Dept. Implicated in escape of Fenians on Catalpa. Residence "Brookdale" 68 Thomas St.W. Perth. Employed a T/L man 18? Wife C/E then RC.

FLYNN, William, b. 1843, d. 23.6.1873 (Dongara), (expiree). Arr. 1863 per Clyde.

FLYNN, William James, b. 9.4.1855 (Irel), d. 19.11.1937, son of John (Pensioner Guard) & Catherine, m. 6.8.1882 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth Maud HOLT, b. 1862 d. 30.5.1952, she arr. 1877 from England. Chd. William John b. 1883, Edwin b. 1886, Eleanor b. 1887, Hubert b. 1889 d. 1890, Catherine b. 1891 d. 1980, Ernest b. 1893 d. 1959, Vera b. 1901, Warwick b. 1903, Faith b. 1905, Samuel. Shoemaker, Perth, Barrack Street. He inherited 2 W. Perth properties in 1935 from his brother Samuel Henry. These were part of his father's Pensioner grant of land Y119. York. C/E.

FOGARTY, James. Greenough - Dongara, farmer (1869-1889 Alm) and stockowner 1884.

FOGARTY, John, d. c.2.1887 at Kimberley goldfields. Died of a poisoned hand.

FOGARTY, Joseph, b. 1835, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, m. Harriet b. c.1839 d. 15.7.1897 (Irwin). Chd. Claudius b. 1867, Florence b. 1868, Alfred Edgar bp. 1869, William Joseph bp. 1870, Richard James bp. 1872, Hugh b. & d. 1875, Ernest Francis bp. 1878. Greenough, farmer 1860s. Employed 7 T/L men 1866-1882. C/E.

FOGARTY, Patrick, b. 1827, d. 7.2.1881, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 58th Regt.

FOG(G)ARTY, Thomas, arr. 3.1833 per Merope from Tasmania. ?son Thomas at Frem. School 1834.

FOGELSTROM, Matthew Alexander, d. 24.1.1879. Arr. (Fremantle) 4.6.1874 per Contest from Darwin or Pt Walcott and again 25.7.1878 per Sea Ripple, m. 26.1.1870 (Perth RC) Mary BARTLETT, dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee Hennessey). Chd. Josephine b. 1875. Shoemaker and storekeeper, Cossack (1879 Alm). Lost at sea in Rosette off N. West coast.

FOGGARTY, arr. 18.1.1888 per Brittania from Eastern colonies.

POLAND. Arr. from Albany or S.A. 8.10.1851 per Lapwing.

FOLDI, W. Visited WA 30.8.1886 per Clyde from Eastern colonies and returned 4.10.1886 per South Australian

FOLEY, d. World War I, m. Charlotte JOHNSTON(E) bp. 5.3.1876, dtr. of Alexander & Ann Elizabeth. Mt Magnet.

FOLEY, Anney, b. 1832, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore, m. J. CARROLL.

FOLEY, Catherine, dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee Doolan), m. 1868 Ferdinand TONDUT.

FOLEY, Catherine, m. Joseph WORKINGS.

FOLEY, Daniel, b. 1825. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London. Wife: Catherine. Chd. Michael b. 1858. Wid. m. 2nd HARVEY (or HANEY). She applied 1884 for 50 acre immigrant grant in Wellington district.

FOLEY, Daniel, arr. West Australian 2.4.1884 from London.

FOLEY, Elizabeth, b. 1835, dtr. of Michael, m. 1861 Charles CAMM.

FOLEY, Ellen, b. 1864 d. 1957, dtr. of James & Brigid Mary, m. 1885 Michael WHITE.

FOLEY, G. b. c.1826, d. 18.12.1867 (Geraldton C/E).

FOLEY, Hannah (Johanna), b. 1838, m. 1867 Joseph COLE.

FOLEY (TULLY), James, b. 1831, d. 11.1909 (expiree), son of James & Margaret, arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 9.1.1859 (Toodyay) Brigid Mary RYAN b. 1834 (Ireland) d. 20.8.1896 (Northam), dtr. of James & Maria of Tipperary, she arr. 15.3.1855 per Berkshire. Chd. Mary b. 1859 d. 1932, Margaret b. 1861, Ellen b. 1864 d. 1957, James b. 1868/73, Johannah b. 1870, ?Timothy Rodgers b. 1871 d. 1880. Toodyay-Wongamine farmer. Bt. Avon Locs 552 of 100ac: 584 of 40a : 806 of 100ac: 1387 of 100ac. 1861. Employed 6 T/L men 1865-1871. RC.

FOLEY, James, b. ?1868, d. 25.7.1940 (Northam), son of James & Brigid (nee Ryan), m. Johannah PURCELL. Chd. James.

FOLEY, James, b. 1867, d. 25.7.1940 (Northam), m. Johannah PURCELL. Chd. James.

FOLEY, Jeremiah, b. 1818, d. 2.8.1888 (Asylum), (expiree). Arr. 1853 per Phoebe Dunbar.

FOLEY, Jeremiah, m. Mary GLEESON. Chd. Jeremiah Paul b. 1895 (Frem RC).

FOLEY, Johanna (?Honora), b. 6.1870, dtr. of James & Brigid Mary, m. 1st 1887 James MCMANUS, 2nd 1897 John Michael CARROLL.

FOLEY, John. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Sgt. 88th Regt. ?Police Constable. Fremantle. 1852 Left W.A. without permission.

FOLEY, John. Farmer Dardanup - Bunbury (Alm 1873 - 1881) & ?Upper Ferguson (1885). Employed 6 T/L men 1866 -1872. RC.

FOLEY, Julia, b. 1841, m. (Ireland) Nicholas VEALE.

FOLEY, Kate, b. 1844, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Nominated in 1863 by Charles Camm, labourer, Newcastle (Toodyay), brother-in-law, who m. Elizabeth Foley.

FOLEY, Laurence, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 19.3.1853 per Robert Small, m. 6.10.1861 (Mt. Erin) Julia HENNESSEY b. 1838, dtr. of Pat, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, one of family of 3 brothers & a sister to come to W.A. Chd. Mary b. 1862, Joseph Laurence b. 1865. Toodyay, bt. Avon Loc 158 (10 acres). To Waneranooka in 1860s. Northampton, farmer (1873-1889 Alm). Employed 10 T/L men at Waneranooka, woodcutter & grubbing 1865, a well sinker 1867, a fencer 1871 & a teamster 1875.

FOLEY, Margaret, b. 1840, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Nominated by Charles Camm, brother-in-law, who m. Elizabeth Foley.

FOLEY, Margaret, b. 1861, dtr. of James & Brigid Mary, m. Francis YATES.

FOLEY, Mary, b. 1862, dtr. of Lawrence & Julia, m. Jack WELLS.

FOLEY, Mary, b. 1859, dtr. of James & Brigid Mary, m. John HASTINGS.

FOLEY, Michael F., b. 1857. Arr. 1875. Farmer. Applied to be a Landing Waiter at Bunbury in 1878.

FOLEY, Patrick, b. 1846 (Ireland), d. 28.10.1900 (Northam), son of Jeremiah & Julia (nee Sullivan). Arr. from S.A. 1885, m. c.1873 (England) Mary DONOVAN. Chd. Julia b. 1874, Ellen b. 1876, Jeremiah b. 1877, James b. 1879, Michael b. 1884, Mim b. 1886, Mary b. 1889, Margaret Tiffany b. 1891, Catherine b. 1894 & 2 sons died by 1900.

FOLEY, Robert T., b. 1804, d. 15.6.1868 (Chapman River), arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector with wife Elizabeth b. 1805. She applied to leave colony 5.1.1831 per Eagle. Was Surgeon to 21st Regt. Had a private practice in Avon 1840s & Champion Bay District 1850s & 60s. Owned Avon Loc 32 of 816 acres Toodyay. Went to Champion Bay in 1850 where he was in charge of 99th during absence of Elliott. Medical Attendant Convict Depot 1857-1861. Owned small freehold locations at Champion Bay & held pastoral leases.

FOLEY, Timothy, b. 1833, d. 5.1910 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small with brother James, m. Mary b. 1834 d. 8.1896. Chd. Teddy b. 1872 d. 1880. Toodyay farmer (1880-9 Alm). Employed 3 T/L men 1866.

FOLEY, William, b. 1839 (Fenian). Arr. 1868 per Hougoumont. Dep. 16.1.1876 for England & U.S.A.

FOLGAR, Arthur. To S.A. 7.7.1864 per Rangatira (S.A. Reg).

FOLKINSON, Lazarus, arr. Miako 26.12.1886 from London.

FOLLAND, James, b. 1827, arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Employed a T/L man at the Swan 1858.

FOLLIN, B. b. 1833, arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

FONCECA, Robert Mann, b. 1859 (Eng), d. 25.12.1918 (Wooroloo), son of John Lane & Eliza (nee Mann). Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London, m. c.1893 (Perth) Elizabeth Catherine CONWAY. Chd. Charles John Mann b. 1895.

FONTAINE (?FOUNTAIN), arr. 25.9.1879 per Otway from Melbourne to KGS.

FONTE...A, Pietro, b. Italy, arr. 1877 and probably left within a few years. Farmer.

FONTEINNE, Leandre, arr. Frem. 8.1.1846 per Elizabeth. French Benedictine Novice who accompanied Bishop Brady. With Serra & Salvado he pioneered the New Norcia Mission. He accidentally shot another of their band John Gorman. Became mentally deranged & soon returned to France.

FOORD, Andre Neilson, b. 14.8.1861 (Scotland) d. 21.9.1928 (Fremantle), son of John William & Helen. To Melb. c.1879. To WA c.1888, m. 24.11.1900 (Boulder C/E) Florence HAMENCE b. 29.4.1875 (SA) d. 22.1.1960 (Perth), dtr. of William & Eliza Ann (nee Lawton). She arr. Ophir 15.11.1900. Chd. Helen Hamence b. 1901 living 1979, Andrew Campbell b. 1905 d. 1976, Jean Florence b. 1906, John Neilson b. 1909 d. 18.6.1976 (N.S.W.). In Vic. worked on uncle's farm: Prospector Qld & S.A. In W.A. went by train to York and then walked to Southern Cross. To Boulder 1899. Was Asst. Undergr. Manager of Great Boulder Mine until 1912. Also relieving Manager of Ida H. Mine, Laverton 1907-8. To Sth Frem., carpenter at Naval Base works until 1914. State Engineering Works then Fremantle Harbour Trust until retired 1926, ill health. Educ. to Scottish Univ. Std. Labour. Presb.

FOORD, Emily Lillian, dtr. of Walter & Emily, m. 1894 Patrick John HAGAN.

FOORD, Walter, arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Emily. Chd. Alice, Annie, Beatrice, Walter, Mary.

FOOT. Arr. 25.2.1879 per Thomas Brown from Melbourne.

FOOT, (Pte) William, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Bunbury 1847.

FOOTE, Joe & Jack, ?sons of Joseph & Catherine, arr. 1850 per Scindian with parents. Two brothers employed by F. Watts at Kojonup 1889 as farm hands.

FOOT(E), Joseph, b. 1803, d. 11.1852, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Catherine b. 1808, she m. 2nd William GREENSMITH on 28.3.1853 at Perth. Chd. Scindian Gibson bp. 1850 d. 1881, Miss Foot to England per Northam 2.4.1865, Formerly Pte. 76th Regt. 16.7.1850 allocated Freshwater Bay Locs 8 & 14.

FOOTE, P. Dep. 2.1830 per Nancy for Tasmania.

FOOTE, Scindian Gibson, b. 1850, d. 6.1881 (drowned Albany), son of Joseph & Catherine. Arr. with parents (Pensioner Guard) 1.6.1850 per Scindian. Albany, boatman. (?Relatives John & Joseph at Albany 1871).

FOOTE, William, b. 1838 (England), d. 28.12.1908 (York), son of William & Cordelia (nee Guppy). Arr. c.1865, m. (S.A.) Annie BRADY. Chd. Harry b. 1870, Mary b. 1873, Elizabeth b. 1875.

FORAN, Catherine (Kathleen), b. 1845, dtr. of John (Enrolled Pensioner) & Margaret, m. McGOWAN.

FORAN, James, b. 1850, son of John (Enrolled Pensioner) & Margaret, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden with parents, m. 9.10.1874 (Irwin) Frances DEE (? ODEE) b. 4.7.1859, dtr. of William & Ellen (nee Browning). Chd. Catherine b. 1883 (RC Perth). Greenough, farmer (1869-1881 Alm).

FORAN, John, b. 1799, d. 24.2.1877 (Geraldton), son of John, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner with wife Margaret (nee Ransford) b. 1815 & 3 chd. John b. 1841, Catherine b. 1845 & James b. 1850. Formerly Pte. East India Co. 1868 granted Greenough Locs 15 & 16, farmer 1869. Employed 8 T/L men 1865-1868.

FORAN, John, m. 1.1.1867 Martha, b. 1831 d. 14.9.1867 (Albany, in child-birth). Chd. Robert John b. 1867 (Albany C/E) d. 1867. Shepherd. Albany district.

FORBES, Mr. Arr. 1.1846 per Elizabeth with wife & 2 sons, ?in transit.

FORBES, A, arr. c.1879 KGS to Frem. 10.6.1879 per Rob Roy. To Eastern colonies 12.1879 and returned 2.1880. Manager of Mandurah Pastoral Co. (1880 Alm). Employed a T/L carpenter 1880 at Mandurah.

FORBES, Alexander, b. 1809, d. 24.6.1830, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista. One of Latour's party, indentured to Wells. Listed as a fisherman.

FORBES, Alexander, (?b. 1865, d. 31.7.1944, Wyalcatchem). Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887. Wife: Annie.

FORBES, Arthur Slade, b. 1867, son of (Lt. Col.) Charles D'Oyley & Mary Louise. Arr. 1.1.1886 per Mennock with parents, m. 29.6.1896 Anna W. W. HICKLING. To Cambridge Gulf as 1st Class Police Constable 1886, Trooper 1887, Warden's Clerk, Kimberley (1888-9 Govt Gazette).

FORBES, Beatrice, b. 1871, dtr. of Charles D'Oyley, m. 1896 Michael O'CONNOR.

FORBES, (Lt. Col) Charles D'Oyley, b. 1834 d. 22.6.1916, arr. Mennock 1.1.1886 from London with wife and family (& ?nurse Mary Walker), m. Mary Louise SLADE. Chd Constance Caroline, Arthur Slade b. 1867, Reginald Slade b. 1868 d. 1940, Beatrice Margaret b. 1871, Lionel Birch Slade b. 1872, Harold Dundee b. 1873, Vivien Adele Anna, Conrad, Enid Emily. Secretary, Col. Board of Health (Govt Gazette 1886-7). JP Perth 1887-8.

FORBES, Colin. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Catherine. Chd. Colin.

FORBES, Constance Caroline, dtr. of Charles D'Oyley, m. 1887 Alfred Bowman KIDSON.

FORBES, Duncan, d. 1831 at sea, arr. as master of Mary Ann in 1830 with wife Elizabeth. Proceeded to East India. After his death the command was taken over by Walkden, who brought the ship back to W.A. after a hazardous voyage. Elizabeth & dtr. Jane b. 1831 were stranded at Frem. while ownership of the Mary Ann was disputed. She dep. 17.2.1832 per Jolly Rambler for Tasmania. Visited W.A. 26.1.1846 per Cumberland & dep. 19.2.1846 per Frolic for N.S.W.

FORBES, ?Edward. Arr. per Hawk from S.A. in 1.1847 with wife & child. In October was appointed mine Superintendent for W.A. Mining Co. Dep. for Adelaide 24.3.1852 per Joseph Manook with wife & family.

FORBES, Eliza (Mrs). Arr. Mikado 28.2.1883 from London.

FORBES, Francis M. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Departed 30.3.1887 per Chollerton for Eastern colonies.

FORBES, J. (?James FORBES, expiree). Greenough, farmer. Employed 6 T/L men 1865-6.

FORBES, James (of Ireland), d. 1.5.1855 (Frem).

FORBES, James, b. 1828, d. ?30.9.1906, arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 22.11.1858 (Toodyay) Margaret KEMP b. 1835, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Formerly a Pte. 77th Regt. Stationed at Toodyay where he received his dismissal. Toodyay farmer: He applied for 20ac in 1863 & 96ac in 1868 Avon. Storekeeper & butcher? Bt. Town Lots at Newcastle 1861: Northam 1861: ?Kangaroo hunter at "Malkup Brook" in 1877-1880. Employed 11 T/L men 1857-1871.

FORBES, Mrs Margaret & infant. Arr. 28.2.1883 per Mikado from London.

FORBES, Reginald Slade, b. 1.4.1868 (Eng.), son of Charles D'Oyley & Mary Louise (nee Slade). Arr. 1.1.1886 per Mennock with parents, m. 17.12.1896 (Dongara) Dora May MOORE, b. 1872 d. 4.7.1947, dtr of Samuel F. Chd. 1 son & 1 dtr. by 1912. Bank manager (WA Bank) of Dongara, Southern Cross, Kalgoorlie, Menzies, Mt Margaret, Marble Bar until 1896. Attorney for Venture Corp Ltd, then in 1898 in partnership with W. H. Glanville to manage their other subsidiary companies. To Eng. about 1903, returning to W.A. 1908 to be manager of Emu Brewery. Member of Masonic Lodge. Educ. Galway Grammar.

FORBES, Robert, b. 1835 d. 20.11.1874 (Perth), (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Employed a T/L labourer at Perth 1872.

FORBES, T. Toodyay farmer (1881-6 Alm).

FORBES, William, m. Elizabeth. Chd. (all bp. York Wesl.) Edith Margaret b. 1880, Mary Elizabeth b. 1882 d. 1886, Florence b. 1884 d. 1886, Louise May b. 1886.

FORBES, Winifred, m. 1916 Hubert Arthur LEE-STEERE.

FORD. (Indistinguishable)

Mr & Mrs to S.A. 12.3.1851 per Lapwing.

Mrs, 2 sons & 2 dtrs arr. per Fanny Fisher from Eastern colonies 12.2.1853.

Mr & Mrs Ford to S.A. 3.1857 per Champion.

Mr & Mrs arr. (Fre.) 11.1.1875 from KGS per Georgette.

Mr & Mrs & 3 chd. dep. 13.5.1876 per Laughing Wave for S.A.

Mr? dep. 9.3.1885 per South Australian for Melbourne.

Mrs arr. 29.6.1888 per Albany from S.A.

Mrs arr. 22.8.1888 per Albany from S.A.

Mrs arr. 12.10.1888 per Coromandel from Eastern colonies.

FORD, A.W. Assistant Warder 1869. At Toodyay 1871. Wife was a school mistress at "7 Springs".

FORD, Catherine, b. 1848, arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. General Servant.

FORD, Elijah, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Williams River. Employed a T/L labourer 1877.

FORD, Ellen, m. 1886 George NETTLE.

FORD, Ernst, b. 1873 (S.A.) d. 31.1.1959, son of John & Mary Ann (nee Hyde), m. 25.9.1898 Margaret EDWARDS, b. 7.5.1873 (Beverley) d. 9.2.1958, dtr. of Thomas & Ann Maria (nee Griffiths). Chd. Sylvia Lorna b. 1899, Selby Avon b. 1900 d. 1963, Rita Marjorie b. 1902. Formerly of Kapunda, S.A. Railway employee Beverley, Hunt Road. Farmer, East Beverley. Sold out and bought the local powerhouse.

FORD, Francis, m. Ann. Chd. Francis Joseph b. 6.3.1874 (Perth RC).

FORD, (Pte) George, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth.

FORD, J. (Indistinguishable).

From Batavia per New Perseverance 8.12.1865.

FORD, J. R. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

FORD, James, b. c.1816 (England), d. 12.8.1902 (York). Wife & 2 chd. in England, (=? expiree 4601).

FORD(E), James (John), b. 1835 (bp. RC 1865 at 30 yrs), m. 15.1.1866 (RC Newcastle) (Mary) Ann O'BRIEN b. 1840/3, dtr. of James. Chd. Joseph b. 1866, Mary b. 1868 d. 1942, William b. 1869 (Perth RC), James b. 1873 d. 1875 (York), Jane b. 1876 (York RC). Toodyay carter, employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1866-1868. To York by 1870s.

FORD, Jane Matilda, m. 1898 Nathaniel Eli TREW.

FORD, John, b. 1824 (England), m. Hassell. Listed in York 1859 Census as a small farmer. unnm. Prot. Lit. Employed c.3 T/L men at Toodyay & York 1865-1869.

FORD, John, b. 1812, d. 14.1.1870, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Chd. Samuel James, Ellen, John, James, Thomas. Formerly a Pte. in British Army. Kojonup. Pensioner Guard (1869-74 Alm).

FORD, John, arr. ?27.10.1862 per Tartar, m. Susanne (Mc)GILLAN. Chd. Sarah b. 1862 (bp. Frem RC), Helen Johannah b. 1864. She left for S.A. 26.11.1866 per Emily Smith.

FORD, Joseph (John).

Arr. 30.3.1883 per Phoenix from S.A.

J. Dep. 31.8.1884 per Janet to Guam.

Arr. 3.11.1884 per Janet from Colombo.

Arr. 3.12.1884 per Janet from Colombo with J. Avery.

J./T. Arr. 1.4.1885 per Janet from Colombo with Ogborne.

Arr. 14.2.1885 per Janet from Sourabaya.

J. Dep. 7.3.1887 per Albany to Vic.

J. Dep. 11.1.1888 per South Australian (Steerage) to Mel.

FORD, Joshua, b. 1835 d. 12.1.1896, (expiree). Arr. per William Hammond 29.3.1856. Said to have left for Newcastle 3.1.1873 ?NSW. Shepherd, Victoria Plains, Toodyay. Body found by the road, Goomalling.

FORD, Mary Ann, b. 1868 d. 1942, dtr. of J. J. & Mary Ann, m. Francis WENN.

FORD, (Cpl) Michael, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Rottneest 1847.

FORD, Patrick, arr. 27.10.1862 per Tartar. ?Serpentine farmer (1878-1880 Alm).

FORD, Robert D., b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Employed a T/L man 1865 at "Wheal Fortune" Mine, Northampton.

FORD, Samuel James, son of John (Enr. Pens), m. 14.12.1878 (RC Albany) Mary Ann (Agnes) SHINNERS, dtr. of Daniel (Enr. Pens) & Mary (nee Ryan). Kojonup.

FORD(E), Susan, dtr. of James Gillam (of Ireland), m. 23.1.1871 (Albany) William BODDINGTON.

FORD, Thomas, b. 1818 (Kent), arr. 14.12.1854 per Esmeralda with wife, m. Mary A. b. 1815. Sawyer. Appointed Police Constable 1855 & resigned same year.

FORD, W. (Indistinguishable). Fremantle warder 1873.

FORD, W.J. & P.C. Arr. 24.2.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

FORD, William. (Indistinguishable)

Miller, Guildford. Employed 8 T/L men 1865-1868.

Warder, Fremantle 1873.

Brushmaker, Pinjarra. Employed 4 T/L men occasionally 1860-1866.

FORD, William, b. 1837 (Middlesex), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife & chd. m. Sarah Agnes b. 1838. Chd. Ann b. 1861, William Francis b. 1863 (Frem). Carpenter. Guildford. Miller. C/E.

FORD, William, b. 1829. Arr. 12.1864 en route to Camden Harbour from Melbourne, with wife b. 1830, sons aged 14 & 9 yrs, & dtrs. aged 11, 7, 4 & 1 yrs. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. Dep. by return voyage of Stag.

FORDE, John, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 1863 Joanna LEAHY b. 1842, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Anne b. 1866, Catherine b. 1867. Greenough. Dep. for S.A. 13.5.1876. RC.

FORDE, Mary, b. 1822. Arr. 3.1854 per Victory.

FORDHAM, Miss. To Mel. 15.7.1887 per Albany & returned 5.9.1887 same ship.

FORDHAM, C. E. Shoemaker, 1886.

FORDHAM, Charles Edmund, d. 1873 (Frem), son of Thomas & Ann, arr. possibly per Sea Park as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 2nd 9.2.1871 Eliza CONWAY (at Frem), d. 10.11.1928, she m. 2nd James BOVELL. Chd. Hannah Grace b. 1858 (Frem) d. 1940, Charles Edmund b. 1871 d. 1939, Alfred Joseph b. 1873 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte. in 80th Regt. Stationed at Rottneest 10.1856. Had served in Indian Mutiny & Battle of Sutlej. Frem. householder & schoolmaster 1868-70s. Preston Pt. Employed 8 T/L men 1863-9. Widow listed as farmer (1879-1880 Alm). Nominated his brother James & family who arr. 1867. Labor. RC.

FORDHAM, E. A. Fremantle, customs officer (Govt Gazette 1884-6) (1888-9 Alm). Member of Frem. Rifle Volunteer Corps 1885.

FORDHAM, Hannah Grace, b. 1858 d. 1940, dtr. of Charles Edmund & Eliza (nee Conway), m. 1st 1875 James SAVAGE, m. 2nd 1910 J. J. JOYCE.

FORDHAM, Herbert William, b. 28.4.1860, son of James Fred & Emmeline. Arr. per The Bride 2.1.1867 with parents. Frem. clerk (1880-1888 Alm).

FORDHAM, James Fred, b. 1833, (brother of Charles Edmund who nominated him as a migrant), arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride with wife & 4 chd. m. (U.K.) Emmeline b. 1833 d. 3.10.1879 (Frem). Chd. Frederick b. 1859, Herbert William b. 1860, Emmeline b. 1862, Ernst b. 1864, Jane. Frem. Clerk local court & customs officer 1868-70. Employed a T/L man 1867. Assisting Registrar Births, Deaths & Marriages 1876. Residence "Willow Bank" Cantonment Rd. Commission Agent, National Mutual Insurance 1884-. Cliff St. Agent for Brinsmead Pianos 1884.

FORDHAM, John. Greenough. Employed a T/L man 1868.

FORDHAM, R. Employed a T/L man 1867 Frem.

FORDHAM, James Fred, b. 1833, (brother of Charles Edmund who nominated him as a migrant), arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride with wife & 4 chd. m. (UK) Emmeline b. 1833 d. 3.10.1879 (Frem). Chd. Frederick b. 1859, Herbert William b. 1860, Emmeline b. 1862, Ernest b. 1864, Jane. Frem. Clerk local court & customs officer 1868-70. Accountant 1870. Employed a T/L man 1867. Assisting Registrar Births, Deaths & Marriages 1876. Residence "Willow Bank," Cantonment Rd. Commission Agent. National Mutual Insurance 1884. Cliff St. Agent for Brunsmead Pianos 1884.

FORDRED, Frederick, b. 1828, d. 30.8.1863 (Perth), arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. Gardener. Perth. Qualified as Juror 1860 with £150 personal estate. Member of Oddfellows 1861. Licensee "United Services Tavern" 1861-3. Employed 5 T/L men 1858-1862. Mrs Fordred left for S.A. 5.6.1864 per Alexandra. Mrs Fordred arr. from Melbourne per Northam 31.12.1864 & dep. 11.1.1865 per Wonga Wonga.

FORDYCE J. Arr. 3.6.1888 per Liguria from London.

FOREMAN. (Indistinguishable)

Mrs & 2 family arr. 27.8.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mrs & 3 chd. Frem. to KGS 12.5.1887 per Albany & KGS to Frem. 24.7.1888 per Flinders.

FOREMAN, Arthur Robert, b. 1865 (Eng.), son of John (Eng.). Arr. c.1888, m. 1890 (CE) Sophia Ellen HAYWARD, b. 1867. Chd. Catherine Agnes b. 1891, John Frederick b. 1893 d. 1901, Jessie Louisa b. 1894, Ethel Grace b. 1896, Arthur Robert b. 1898, Frank Hayward b. 1900. Farmed with Thomas Hayward at "Woralup" and was partner with T. Hayward in an ironmongery & agency business at Bunbury & then 1898-1908 with George Hayward. In 1910 admitted F.W. Roberts as partner. Treasurer of Cathedral Council. Educ. Ipswich, England.

FOREMAN, Charles, b. 1844, arr. 12.1864 en route to Camden Harbour from Melbourne. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. Asked permission in 1865 to reselect land in North West.

FOREMAN, Edward Frank, m. 24.9.1888 Edith Mabel MONTGOMERY, 4th dtr. of Surgeon Alexander George of 46th Regt.

FOREMAN, George, b. 1827, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, with wife Anne b. 1827. Fremantle, Builder, Cantonment St. & clerk of works for the council (1881-1885 Alm). Employed a T/L mason 1880, a T/L plasterer 1881 & a T/L quarryman 1885. In charge of building Frem. Town Hall 1885. Contractor at Albany 1887.

FOREMAN, John. Employed a T/L labourer, at work on railway line to Northampton. 1877 Champion Bay.

FORGAN, J. Greenough. Farmer (1884 Alm).

FORKIN, Maurice (Mark), son of Thomas & Bridget (of Mayo Ireland), m. 27.7.1881 (RC Perth) Mary Ann MASON b. 13.6.1853, dtr. of Thomas & Ellen. Chd. Mary Anne b. 1881 (RC Perth), Thomas Edward b. 1883, Winifred Lavinia b. 1884, Elda Florence b. 1888, John b. 1890, Frank

Martin b. 1893. Perth Police Constable 1880 promoted to 2nd class & transferred to Frem. 1882. RC. Wife Prot. convert.

FORMAN (?Thomas). Police Constable 1884 involved in capture of Carbury murderer.

FORMAN, Thomas. Fremantle. Employed a T/L carpenter 1880.

FORRED, (Pte) Robert, of 39th Regt. Arr. 25.12.1826 per Amity. At Albany under Major Lockyer.

FORREST, Alexander, b. 22.9.1849 (Picton), d. 20.6.1901 (Perth), son of William & Margaret, m. 15.1.1880 (Beverley) Amy BARRETT-LENNARD b. 1852 d. 30.8.1897 (London), dtr. of Edmund Thomas Henry & Elizabeth Ann (nee Smith). Chd. Sylvia b. 1881, Kimberley Fitzroy b. 1882 d. 1935, Anthony Alexander b. 1884 d. 1901 at Boer War, Sth. Africa, John b. 1887, William Grant b. 1890. Surveyor, explorer, financier etc. In 1869 explored with John Forrest in search of Leichhardt. In 1871 with John along South coast to Eucla & SA. In 1879 explored De Grey to Kimberley districts & Fitzroy River where he took up several pastoral stations in partnership with brothers John & David. Contract surveyor for Govt. at Albany, Avon Valley, Victoria Plains & Wellington districts 1870-1876. Employed 20 T/L men while surveying. JP. CMG. MLC for Kimberley 1887 & MLA 1899-1901. Mayor of Perth 1892-5 & 1897-1900. Educ. Hale School. Statue erected in Perth. Wife & dtr. visited Melbourne 1887 & SA 1888. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1879.

FORREST, Alexander, bp. 4.7.1869 (Picton), d. 5.12.1947 (Boyup Brook), son of William & Mary Anne (nee Fowler), m. 15.4.1903 Eva FOWLER b. 25.5.1879 d. 5.8.1953 (Boyup Brook), dtr. of John Charlton & Amy. Chd. Edith Stella Mary b. 1904 d. 1978, Vera b. 1907 d. 1974, William John b. 1907 d. 1927, Norman b. 1909 d. 1941, Maude Grace b. 1914 d. 1930. Farmer "Tweed-Dale" Mayanup.

FORREST, Alexander Gavin, b. 1861, son of James & Jane (nee Doonan), m. Blanche Edna EARNSHAW b. 1860 d. 1942, dtr. of David Fothergill & Mary (nee Pomeroy). Quindalup (1889 Alm).

FORREST, Ann, b. 1844, d. 1931, dtr. of Gavin & Mary, m. 1st 1864 William LEAF, m. 2nd 1875/76 John GARDINER.

FORREST, Annie Campbell, b. 1873, dtr. of James Hill & Anna Maria, m. 1894 Ernest William LOTON.

FORREST, Bridget (wid.), b. 1880 (Ireland), dtr. of Thomas Russell, m. William George SLATER.

FORREST, Caroline Agnes, b. 1873, d. 1961, dtr. of William & Mary Anne, m. 1892 Edward John LEE STEERE.

FORREST, Charles Walter, b. 17.5.1871 (Picton), d. 24.3.1950 (Bridgetown), son of William & Mary Anne (nee Fowler), m. 25.3.1908 Minna Louise FORREST b. 15.10.1883 d. 3.11.1969, dtr. of James Hill & Annie Maria (nee Ramsay). Chd. Daisy Maud b. 1909 d. 1980, Algernon Gordon b. 1910 d. 1912, Winifred Rose b. 1911 d. 1959, Nellie Campbell b. 1913, Laura Campbell b. 1915 d. 1972, Edward Campbell b. 1915, Charles Campbell b. 1917, Violet Campbell b. 1919. Farmer, orchardist & dairyman, Winnijup, Bridgetown.

FORREST, Cunningham Campbell, b. 24.5.1878 (Preston), d. 29.7.1957, son of James Hill & Annie Maria (nee Ramsay), m. 29.6.1904 (Ferguson) Mabel Elizabeth GARDINER b. 29.3.1880 d. 2.6.1964, dtr. of Ephriam & Christina (nee Fowler). Served in Boer War 1901. Chd. Allen Arnold Cunningham b. 1905 d. 1948, Oscar Irwin b. 1907 d. 1969, Leta Marjory b. 1909, Zoe Ruth b. 1911, Christina Madge. Farmer & orchardist on the family property "Forest Hill". Educ. Perth High School.

FORREST, Daisy Campbell, b. 1891, dtr. of James Hill, m. 1915 William Hubert MORGAN.

FORREST, David, b. 2.1.1852 (Picton), d. 5.1.1917/8? (Claremont), son of William & Margaret (nee Hill), m. 7.12.1881 (at Wilberforce York C/E) Mary PARKER b. 16.5.1853 d. 29.5.1942, dtr. of John Wyborn & Elizabeth (nee Dodd). Chd. John Norman bp. 1883 d. inf., Hubert William Wyborn bp. 1884 (York) d. 1885 (Minderoo), Margaret Elizabeth b. 1885 d. 1955, Susie Violet b. 1888 d. 1950, David William Maidland b. 1889 d. 1890, Robert Mervyn b. 1891 d. 1975, Donald Louis b. 1892 d. 1.7.1915 World War I (at Suez). To Melb. 22.7.1871 per Azelia and with wife 1887. Employed 6 T/L men at "Cubbine" York District 1873-1876. In 1874 drove a mob of sheep to Ashburton in N.W. Part owner with brothers of "Minderoo Station", Ashburton. Manager for 15 years. Chairman of Rd. Bd, JP for WA, MLA Ashburton 1897-1900. Retired to "Minderoo" Claremont. Educ. Bunbury & Bishop's School, Perth. C/E.

FORREST, Edith, b. 1867, d. 1937, dtr. of William & Mary Anne (nee Fowler), m. Matthew F. MOULTON.

FORREST, Elizabeth, b. 1859, dtr. of James & Jane, m. 1882 Edward (Edmund) Richard SCOTT.

FORREST, Ellen, b. 1873, d. 1955, m. 1894 Patrick David BAIRD.

FORREST, Ethel, b. 1880, dtr. of William & Mary Ann, m. 1902 Andrew MUIR.

FORREST, Ethel Marion, b. 1891, m. 1912 Frederick William ROBERTS.

FORREST, Gavin, b. 1793, d. 4.8.1863, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with 2nd wife & 3 chd (?step chd), m. 2nd (Scotland) Mary LOCKHART b. 1809 d. 17.7.1867. (1st wife Elizabeth McKenzie died Scotland). Chd. Agnes Lockhart b. 1829, Robert Lockhart b. 1831, James b. 1830 (Scotland) d. 1919, Mary b. 1837, Ann b. 1844 d. 1931. 1859 applied land Nannup Brook. Pastoral leasehold 1860-. Bricklayer, Publican, Farmer "Thornhill" Yallingup. Built "Vasse Hotel" Busselton. Postmaster? Lit. C/E.

FORREST, George, b. 19.11.1858 (Picton), d. 19.9.1916 (Picton), son of William & Margaret (nee Hill), m. 6.8.1884 (Bunbury) Alice Helen O'NEILL b. 3.7.1853 (Ireland) d. 23.9.1933 (Bunbury). Chd. Ernest Forrester b. 1884 d. 1956, Flora Frances b. 1887 d. 1947, Herbert Augustus b. 1888, Blanche Irene b. 1889, Ethel Marion b. 1891 living 1979, Margaret Elvira b. 1895. Miller of "Leschenault Mill" Picton. JP for Wellington 1894. 25 acres orchard - irrigated & worked by Chinese labour. Noted for stud stock, cattle & sheep. Conducted a Govt. fish hatchery in the old Mill Race pond. Educated locally. C/E.

FORREST, Grace Margaret, b. 1865, d. 1945, dtr. of William & Mary Anne (nee Fowler), m. George CROSS.

FORREST, James, d. 12.8.1864 of apoplexy & excessive drinking, arr. possibly 5.4.1854 per Sea Park (expirée). Died at Saw Mill Station, Vasse.

FORREST, James, b. 1830 (Scotland), d. 14.4.1919 (Busselton), son of Gavin & Elizabeth, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with parents, m. (Frem) 16.8.1858 Jane DOONAN b. 1838 (Ireland) d. 17.6.1918 (Busselton), dtr. of John (a stonemason), she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1859, Gavin b. 1861, Ellen b. 1864, James b. 1866, Cecilia b. 1868, Ann b. 1870, John b. 1872, George b. 1874, Leopold b. 1876, Daniel b. 1878, Agnes b. 1879, Thomas b. 1882, Valeria b. 1883. During 11.3.1861-31.8.1872 was a member of W.A. Police Force serving at Quindalup, Champion Bay, Bunbury & Lower Blackwood. Farmer & pastoralist Margaret River - Cowaramup, & "Thornhill" Yallingup. C/E.

FORREST, James Archibald, b. 1866, son of James & Jane (nee Doonan), m. Jemima Elizabeth MOORE. Chd. James William Gavin b. 1900 d. 1901, Nellie, Annie, Evelyn Victoria b. 1910, Patrick, Marjorie, Henry, Jessie, Thomas, Bridget.

FORREST, James Hill, b. 24.6.1845 (Australind), d. 11.8.1928, son of William & Margaret, m. (Minnimup Congr.) 2.6.1870 Annie Maria RAMSAY b. 30.3.1855 d. 21.12.1921, dtr. of William Cunningham & Bridget. Chd. Mary Campbell b. 1871 d. 1945, Annie Campbell b. 1873, Margaret Campbell, Cunningham b. 1878 d. 1957, Rose Campbell, William Campbell, Minna Louisa b. 1883 d. 1969, Matthew Augustus b. 1885, Grace Hill Campbell b. 1888, Daisy Campbell b. 1891, Irene Campbell b. 1893, James Ramsay b. 1895, David Bruce, Farmer. Preston-Ludlow. Employed 9 T/L men 1963-1869. C/E.

FORREST, John, (Lord, Baron of Bunbury), b. 22.8.1847 (Bunbury), d. 3.9.1918 (at sea), son of William & Margaret, m. 29.2.1876 (Perth C/E) Margaret Elvire HAMERSLEY b. 22.10.1844 (France) d. 13.6.1929, dtr. of Edward & Anne. Employed in Lands & Survey Dept. Explorer West-East 1870-1875. Surveyor General 1883-4. MLC 1890. MLA Bunbury 1890-1901. Active in promotion of Trans Continental Railway. 1st Premier of W.A. MHR 1901-1918. Minister Defence 1901. PM Gen. 1901: Home Affairs Treasurer 1905, 1909, 1913. Acting Prime Minister 1907. Peerage conferred 2.1918. Honours from Italy, Russia, Austria & England. Employed 18 T/L men 1866-1877. Educ. at Picton, Bunbury & Hale School. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1890. C/E.

FORREST, Laura Louisa Frances, b. 1877, d. 1960, dtr. of William & Mary Anne (nee Fowler), m. 1902 Wilfred Lee STEERE.

FORREST, Malcolm, b. 1856. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London. Ashburton sheep farmer (1884 Alm).

FORREST, Margaret Campbell, b. 1876, dtr. of James Hill & Annie Maria, m. 1895 Charles Louis Von BIBRA.

FORREST, Mary, b. 1837, dtr. of Gavin & Mary, m. 1859 Samuel ROSE.

FORREST, Mary Campbell, b. 1871, d. 1945, dtr. of James Hill & Annie Maria (nee Ramsay), m. 1899 Henry Frederick William READING.

FORREST, Matthew, b. 14.1.1857, d. 1885 (Broome of measles), son of William & Margaret (nee Hill). In 1879 accompanied Alexander Forrest in his exploration of country between De Grey River & Victoria River in N. Territory - exploring country along Fitzroy River & Leopold Ranges & then to Katherine telegraph station.

FORREST, Minna Louisa, b. 1883, d. 1969, dtr. of James Hill & Annie Maria, m. 1908 Charles Walter FORREST.

FORREST, Robert, b. 5.9.1854 (Picton), son of William & Margaret (nee Hill), m. 1st 15.6.1875 (Pinjarra) Esther CONS d. 28.7.1909, dtr. of Frederick (of London), she arr. 21.5.1869 per Robert Morrison. m. 2nd Mabel Amelia BESTWORTH. Chd. Doris, Mavis, Winsome, Joyce. To Eng. & returned 19.12.1875 per Lady Louisa. Koombana Steam Mill, Bunbury 1889 1st roller flour mill in WA. JP for WA. Employed 5 T/L men 1876-1879 including 4 to cut firewood & 1 brickmaker (1879). Wife schoolmistress (1877-1884 Alm).

FORREST, Rose Campbell, b. 1879, dtr. of James Hill & Anna Maria, m. Herbert H. ROBERTS.

FORREST, Thomas, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Employed a T/L labourer 1871 Wellington district.

FORREST, William, b. 19.2.1819 (Scotland), d. 7.6.1899, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty, m. (Glasgow) 6.4.1840 Margaret Guthrie HILL b. 1821 d. 15.2.1895. Chd. Mary b. 1840 d. 1842 (Scotland), William Henry b. 1842 d. 1899, James Hill b. 1845 d. 1928, John b. 1847 d. 1918, Alexander b. 1849 d. 1901, David b. 1852 d. 1917, Robert b. 1854, Matthew b. 1857 d. 1885 of measles at Broome, George b. 1858 d. 1916, Augustus Ramsay b. 1861 d. 1863. Indentured servant of D. Ferguson until 1846. Millwright & engineer & farmer at Preston. Employed 24 T/L men 1863-1876. In 1851 built a water mill on Preston River where he bt. 400 acres. On 28.9.1867 lightning destroyed the house & mill.

FORREST, William Campbell, b. 29.9.1881, d. 26.6.1962, son of James Hill & Annie Maria (nee Ramsay), m. 22.1.1908 (Donnybrook) Fanny TRIGWELL b. 5.9.1883 d. 28.2.1966, dtr. of Walter William. Chd. Arthur Mervyn b. 6 d. 1909, Edgar b. & d. 1910, Janet Campbell b. 1911, Lucy Campbell b. 1913, Annie Campbell b. 1914, Elvie Campbell b. 1918, Cynthia Chapman b. 1929. Dairy farmer "Beachborough" Ludlow. Member of Busselton Show Committee. Served a term as President of Southern Districts Agric. Soc., Member of Land Bd. for Group Settlement Scheme. He leased their farm for some years. Retired to Busselton. Educ. at Nannup & then Briggs' Frem. Grammar School.

FORREST, William Henry, b. 5.11.1842 (on ship), d. 12.4.1899, son of William & Margaret, arr. with parents 6.12.1842 per Trusty, m. 15.11.1864 (Bunbury) Mary Anne FOWLER b. 9.11.1843 d. 30.7.1929, dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Dicey). Chd. Grace Margaret b. 1865 d. 1945, Edith Maria b. 1867, Alexander b. 1869 d. 1947, Charles Walter b. 1871 d. 1950, Caroline Agnes b. 1873 d. 1961, Alice Maud b. 1875, Laura b. 1877 d. 1960, Ethel (?Una) b. 1880 d. 1961, Eva Florence b. 1882, Edward Norman b. 1885 d. 1949, Percival Dicey b. 1889 d. 1960. Miller at Greenough 1865-1868. Employed 9 T/L men including 1 engineer. Farmer in South West, Upper Blackwood "Dwalganup". He held pastoral leases also in North West at Onslow in partnership with John & Alexander Forrest, but did not live there. C/E.

FORRESTALL, Mary, b. 1829 (Ireland), ?m. 1858 George ROBINSON.

FORRESTER. Police Constable travelled from Perth to Champion Bay 1867.

FORRESTER, W. Arr. 2.9.1881 per Kaiser I Hind from Eastern colonies. Kimberley grazier (1885 Alm).

FORSTER, Mrs. Arr. 3.1841 per Stirling.

FORSTER, C. Arr. 14.8.1886 pr Victoria from SA.

FORSTER, J. Arr. 29.10.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

FORSTER, Thomas, arr. 22.2.1862 per Strathallen. Senior Supt.

FORSTER, W.F. Arr. 1886 ?with wife & son, dtr. b. 23.8.1886 (Perth). Perth reporter (1887-8 Alm). Albany, co-founder with De Largie of "Albany Advertiser" taking complete control in 1891 until he moved to Perth. Was editor of "Morning Herald" 1900 for 2 years. Sub-editor of Hobart "Mercury".

FORSYTHE, Ann, b. 1802, d. 1885 (Frem). Arr. 1.10.1881 from London per Helena Mena. Resided with harbour master, George Andrew Forsythe.

FORSYTH(E), George Andrew Duncan, m. Maria. Chd. Jessie Maria b. 1869 d. 1878. Water Police Constable 1866-1868 at Fremantle. Asst. Pilot Rottnest 1869-. In 1874 was appointed Harbour Master & dismissed in 1886. He was an Officer in Fremantle Lodge of Oddfellows in 1874. Employed a T/L man at Champion Bay 1868 & 3 T/L cooks at Fremantle 1875-1876. ?Employee Loco Branch WAGR, subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

FORSYTH, J. Arr. 30.6.1886 per Franklin from Melbourne. Queensland prospector who came overland to Halls Creek with Charlie Goodliffe & others c.1887.

FORSYTH, John, b. 1817, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty from London. Dep. 3.1848 per Gazelle for S.A. from Albany.

FORSYTHE, Ambrose, b. 1799, d. 24.5.1872, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Margaret d. 1902 at about 80 yrs. Chd. Margaret b. 1852, Robert bp. 1866, John, Ambrose, Mary Ann b. 1859 d. 1860. Formerly Pte. 81st Regt. At Kojonup in 1853, applied for 10ac/1856: 13ac/1863: 50ac/1862: On 24.11.1862 purchased Kojonup Sub Loc P11, also Town Loc P5. Employed a T/L stock-keeper 1864.

FORSYTH(E), Robert, bp. 25.3.1866, son of Ambrose, m. ELVERD (widow of John). Kojonup farmer 1869. Williams farmer & sheepowner 1874.

FORTESCUE, (Miss) Susannah, b. 1807, m. 1839 Richard WELLS (widower).

FORTESCUE, William, b. 1806, d. 19.4.1859 (Perth), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & chd. m. Jane (Johannah) VILLARS b. 1820 (London) d. 3.11.1898 (Perth), dtr. of John & widow of John Clamp, she m. 3rd 30.4.1859 Giles TUNSTALL, & m. 4th 22.5.1870 William WHEATLEY. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1850. Fortescue was formerly Pte. in 54th Regt. He was stationed at Fremantle Barracks.

FORTH, Mr. Dep. 5.7.1886 per Franklin for SA with wife.

FORTUNE, William, b. 1832 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. Anna Maria. Chd. John Joseph b. 1861. Perth. Saddler 1862. Left colony 1862.

FORTY, Edward. Listed among jurors at inquest on death of E. Entwistle 5.8.1831.

FORWARD, Annie, b. 1870, dtr. of James York & Louisa, m. 1890 Andrew John HODDY.

FORWARD, Cecilia, b. 1844, dtr. of William & Caroline, m. 1860 Edward WILDING.

FORWARD, Charles, b. 12.3.1863, d. 8.2.1943, son of James & Mary Ann (nee Martin), m. 27.4.1892 (Northam CE) Mary Ann MADDOCK bp. 22.11.1871 d. 30.1.1967, dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann (nee Allen). Chd. Hilda, Olive Elsie bp. 1893, Alex b. 1893, Charles Ernest b. 1896, Val Allen b. 1900, Henry James b. 1903, Edith, ?Eva. Shepherd for his father before his marriage. Northam-Goomalling farmer.

FORWARD, Clarice Emily, b. 1882, dtr. of William & Emily, m. Alban Keith MORRELL.

FORWARD, Edith Mary, b. 1875, dtr. of William & Emily, m. 1901 Frederick William ROE.

FORWARD, Elizabeth, b. 1854, dtr. of William & Caroline, m. James BYFIELD.

FORWARD, Ellen, b. 1877, dtr. of Henry & Ellen, m. 1897 Stanley Frederick Andrew PARKER.

FORWARD, Emma Elizabeth, b. 1842, dtr. of William & Caroline, m. 1858 John MARTIN.

FORWARD, Frances (Fanny), b. 1860, d. 1904, dtr. of William & Caroline Elizabeth, m. 1878 James William MONGER.

FORWARD, Frederick, b. 14.6.1874 (Northam), d. 19.9.1954, son of Henry & Ellen (nee Martin), m. 1st 15.1.1896 Emily CHRISTMASS b. 16.7.1865 d. 4.9.1903, dtr. of Charles & Hannah (nee Martin), 2nd Flora RALPH (wid. of Edward) b. 30.11.1866 d. 10.12.1954, dtr. of Charles & Hannah (nee Martin). Chd. Rachel Hannah b. 1899, Raymond Frederick b. 1900, Elizabeth Fanny b. & d. 1901, Graydon Henry b. 1902 & 2 others d. young

FORWARD, George Edward, b. 13.6.1870, d. 1928, son of Henry & Ellen (nee Martin), m. 23.6.1897 (Northam) Ada Harriet CHRISTMASS b. 4.8.1877 d. 20.10.1972, dtr. of Charles & Hannah (nee Martin). Chd. Maitland George b. 1898, Kenneth Ernest b. 1899 d. 1945 World War II, Norman Ray b. 1900, Leslie Cecil b. 1902. Farmer, Northam.

FORWARD, Henry, b. 1807, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with brother William. Fremantle labourer (1837 Census).

FORWARD, Henry, b. 23.6.1849, d. 28.2.1916, son of William & Caroline (nee Friend), m. 1st 16.3.1870 (Northam) Ellen MARTIN b. 21.4.1850 d. 18.5.1903, dtr. of William & Lucy (nee Cook), m. 2nd 29.2.1909 Sarah Ann WILSON (widow of Robert) b. 1848 d. 21.9.1935, dtr. of Robert & Phoebe Carter, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. George Edward b. 1870 d. 1928, Sarah Caroline b. 1872, Matilda b. 1873 d. 1873, Frederick b. 1874 d. 1954, Mary Ann Elizabeth b. 1875 d. 1945, Ellen b. 1877, Florence Edith b. 1879 d. 1953, Francis Henry b. 1880, Thomas William b. 1882 d. 1948, Kenneth James b. & d. 1883, Harold Samuel b. 1884 d. 1946, Cecelia Frances b. 1886 d. 1971, Sydney Charles b. & d. 1888, Horace Andrew b. 1889 d. 1958, Cora Eva b. 1891 d. 1926, Ida Lucy b. 1894 d. 1973. Northam, farmer "Seabrook" & "Grass Valley" (1873-84 Alm).

FORWARD, James. Arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham, dep. 4.1831 per Eliza for Tasmania.

FORWARD, James York, b. 13.6.1840 (York), d. 12.1.1921, son of William & Caroline (nee Friend), m. 1st 15.5.1862 (Northam) Mary Ann MARTIN b. 5.1.1840 d. 5.2.1866, dtr. of William & Lucy (nee Cook), m. 2nd 5.6.1867 (York) Louisa HAYDEN b. 1850 d. 7.6.1942, dtr. of James & Mary. Chd. Charles b. 1863 d. 1943, Samuel b. 1864 d. 1916, Mary Ann b. 1868, Annie b. 1870, Caroline b. 1872 d. 1874, William b. 1874 d. 1875 (York), Louisa b. 1877, Charlotte, James Henry b. 1882, Eliza b. 1884, Elizabeth b. 1886, May b. 1890. Listed as a labourer in 1859 Census of York. Farmer 1870s "Boyadine", "Salt River", "Seabrook" & "Jenbumbering", all in Northam district. Employed 12 T/L men 1868-1878. Illit.

FORWARD, Lillian Hilda Maud, b. 1890, ?dtr. of Charles, m. c.1916 Edwin Charles EATON.

FORWARD, Louisa, dtr. of James & Louisa, m. 1897 Edward Matthew BUFTON.

FORWARD, Mary Ann, b. 1857, d. 1947, dtr. of William & Caroline, m. 1876 John BYFIELD.

FORWARD, Mary Ann, b. 1868, dtr. of James & Louisa, m. 1887 John DUCKHAM.

FORWARD, Mary Ann Elizabeth, b. 1875, dtr. of Henry & Ellen, m. 1904 Henry MARTIN.

FORWARD, Samuel, b. 23.3.1864, d. 11.4.1916, son of James & Mary Ann (nee Martin), m. 23.9.1891 (Northam) Ellen COLES b. 21.12.1862 d. 26.5.1957, dtr. of James & Charlotte (nee Webb). Chd. Jim b. 1892, Olive b. 1894, Helena Mena b. 1896 d. 1978, Edith Mary b. 1898, Joseph Martin b. 1900 d. 1901, Charlotte b. 1902, Carl Samuel b. 1905. To Ashburton per Australind 23.2.1887.

FORWARD, Sarah Caroline, b. 1872, dtr. of Henry & Ellen, m. 1st 1895 Thomas Frank HARTREE, m. 2nd David KINGSTON.

FORWARD, William, b. 1804 (Sussex England), d. 28.5.1893 (Northam), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore, m. (Guildford) 4.4.1838 Caroline Elizabeth FRIEND b. 1820 (Buckinghamshire) d. 11.9.1899 (Northam), dtr. of William, arr. 1837 from England per Shepherd. Chd. James York b. 1840 d. 1921, Emma Elizabeth b. 1842 d. 1929, Cecelia b. 1844 d. 1927, William b. 1847, Henry b. 1849 d. 1916, Elizabeth b. 1854 d. 1935, Mary Ann b. 1857 d. 1947, Frances b. 1860 (Salt River) d. 1904. Listed in York Census 1859 as a farmer employing 1 man. Northam, farmer & blacksmith. In 1850 applied for land; hotelier 1860s. In 1874 Director of Northam Flour Mill Co.

FORWARD, William, b. 25.1.1847, d. 13.11.1928 (Northam), son of William & Caroline, m. 3.7.1873 (Northam C/E) Emily MORRELL b. 12.1848 d. 2.12.1928, dtr. of Richard & Susannah. Chd. Aubrey William b. 1874, Edith Mary b. 1875, Louis Lionel b. 1877, Herbert Roy b. 1880 d. 1958, Clarice Emily b. 1882, Harold Douglas b. 1886 d. 1951, Maud Millicent b. 1888. Northam, farmer at "Salt River". Wheelwright & blacksmith 1873. Employed 9 T/L men 1867-1879. Retired to Northam town. Member Northam Council & Agric. Soc: Educ. at Morrell's home & night school Northam.

FOSBURY, arr. 17.10.1883 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.

FOSGATE (? FOSKETT), W. To Lewis Is. Cossack pearler (1884-6 Alm).

FOSKETT, Elizabeth, b. 1847, dtr. of Robert & Mary, m. 1st ?TALMEN, m. 2nd 24.8.1892 James DOWNS.

FOSKETT, George, b. 1849, son of Robert & Mary, arr. per Sabrina 13.6.1853 with parents. Boatman & pearler N.West (1873-5 1887-9 Alm).

FOSKETT, James, b. 1840, son of Robert & Mary, m. Chd. Mary b. 1866 d. 3.4.1888 (Frem). Arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with parents. Fremantle.

FOSKETT (FOSCOTT), Robert Parke, b. 1808 (England), d. c.1883, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife & 6 chd. m. (U.K.) Mary b. 1803. Chd. Robert b. 1835, William b. 1837, James b. 1840, Mary Ann b. 1842 d. 1953, Elizabeth b. 1847, George b. 1849. Frem. warder, suspended after 5 men absconded 1859. Gardener & carpenter 1862. His widow applied for poor relief 1883.

FOSS, Cecil Vaughan, son of Christopher Vaughan, m. 10.1.1884 (Perth CE) Isobella Mary BURGESS b. 7.4.1852 d. 23.10.1949, dtr. of Samuel Evan & Jane Vittoria (nee Meares). Chd. Ernest Cecil b. 1884 d. World War I, Vittoria b. 1885, Henry Clinton b. 1887 d. World War I, Norah Marion bp. 1889, Cecil Maitland b. 1890 d. World War I. Leased (?) a farm "Cuttening", York. Employed 9 T/L men 1870-1877 including a shepherd 1873 & a well sinker 1875. Irwin sheep farmer 1880s.

FOSS, Charles Denroache Vaughan, b. 1842/3, d. 6.9.1929 (Carnarvon), son of Christopher V.Foss, arr. 1.8.1852 per William Jardine with parents, m. 1st 4.2.1868 (Greenough) Joanna Elizabeth BROCKMAN b. 1840 d. 4.5.1871, eldest dtr. of Robert James of Greenough Flats, m. 2nd 20.12.1878 Alma Charlotte RIDLEY b. 8.7.1859 d. 4.8.1890, dtr. of Lewis Forrester & Charlotte Elizabeth (nee Oxley). Chd. 1st wife, Marion b. 1869 (Greenough), 2nd wife, Gerald, Rose b. 1880, Vaughan Edgar bp. 1884, Daisy, Herbert. Bt. 322ac/1856 at Irwin district & held 300 ac tillage lease. Squatter & grazier in partnership with Fane 1868-. JP 1870. On Bd. Educ. 1871. Scab Inspector of Sheep 1876. Employed 5 T/L men 1867-1870 with Fane & 3 T/L on own account 1866, 1878 & 1871. His partnership with P. Eliot at "Minnanooka" was dissolved 1879. Appt. Res. Mag. Carnarvon 1885-1915.

FOSS, (Captain), Christopher (Charles?) Vaughan, arr. 1.8.1852 per William Jardine with wife, 4 chd. & niece (Miss J. Duigan). Chd. Charles Denroache Vaughan, Cecil Vaughan, Henry, Elizabeth, William Jardine. Member of Imperial Military Establ. In charge of Pensioner Guards at Frem. When he left for Eastern Australia 3 of his sons remained in W.A. Mrs & Miss Foss dep. for London 22.1.1859 per Aerolite. C.V. Foss to S.A. 14.8.1857 per Robert Clive.

FOSS, Marion, b. 1869, dtr. of Charles Denroache Vaughan & Joanna, m. 1894 Hugh HAMERSLEY.

FOSS, Thistle, b. 1843 (Ireland). Listed in York Census 1859 as employed by R.D. Hardy. Farmer. Unm. Lit. C/E.

FOSSENMEYER, Mrs & 3 chd. dep. 29.8. 1884 per Franklin for S.A.

FOSTER. (Indistinguishable).

Miss dep. 20.2.1881 per Otway to S.A.

Mrs dep. 28.4.1883 per Dolphin to Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 11.1886 per Massilia.

Mrs & chd. arr. 1.1887 per Albany from S.A.

Mr & Mrs & 3 chd. arr. 24.7.1888 per Minero from England.

FOSTER, Miss A.H. Arr. per Yeoman 20.4.1885 from London.

FOSTER, Abraham, b. 1859, arr. 22.12.1877 per Robert Morrison from Britain.

FOSTER, Andrew, b. 1829, d. 21.4.1868 (Perth) (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston ?wife followed, m. Mary Ann (nee Bird). Bootmaker. Perth (1865 nominated his wife's 3 sisters as migrants). Employed 10 boot & shoemakers 1863-1867.

FOSTER, C. Arr. 13.8.1886 per Victoria from S.A.

FOSTER, Charles, m. Annie. Chd. Alfred, Ernest, Sidney, Ada Matilda b. 16.8.1889 (Wesl). Booked with family on Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London, but arr. per Minero 24.7.1888 from London. Labourer. Perth.

FOSTER, D. Geraldton, labourer (1884-9 Alm).

FOSTER, Misses E. & F. Perth (1886-9 Alm).

FOSTER, Edward John, b. 7.1848 (Perth), d. 4.10.1917 (Northam), son of William & Maria (nee Read), m. 20.7.1880 (Geraldton) Amelia COLLINS. Chd. William Charles b. 1881, Emma Susannah b. 1884, Grace Verena b. 1887, Iris Veronica b. 1890, Ruel Edward b. 1892, Eunice Amy b. 1894, & 2 sons. Geraldton, wheelwright (1880-9 Alm). Bought F. Armstrong's business in 1882. To Northam.

FOSTER (H)Ellen, b. 1870, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1886 Ferdinand TONDUT.

FOSTER, George, (? expiree). Guildford-York Road. Employed a T/L splitter 1866.

FOSTER, Harriet, dep. for Victoria per Pacific 7.4.1855.

FOSTER, J.L. Perth, bootmaker 1869.

FOSTER, James, b. 1833 (? expiree), m. 20.11.1853 (Frem. RC) Mary DEGAN. Chd. ? Emma Eliza. Arr. possibly 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Left for Adelaide 7.7.1863.

FOSTER, James, arr. Robert Morrison 6.7.1880 from London with wife, Emma & chd. David G., Elizabeth E., Florence J., Herbert, Louis.

FOSTER, James Charles, b. 10.1841, d. 9.1.1916 (Perth), son of William & Maria (nee Read), m. 18.1.1877 (Northam C/E) Elizabeth SIMMONS b. 1846 d. 5.11.1891, dtr. of John & Mary, sister to Mrs Joseph Lockyer & nominated from U.K. by J. Lockyer. Chd. Ernest b. 1878 (Perth C/E), Milton James (AIF), Clarence Charles, Stanley Norman. Employed 2 T/L men at Toodyay 1866. Northam farmer for 25 yrs. Armadale Innkeeper, by 1878 at Narrogin Inn. Perth. Propr. "Royal Hotel" 1881-1891. Elected Perth City Council c.1895. JP. Member of Masonic Lodge & Perth Yacht Club. Educ. Perth.

FOSTER, John. Canning, employed 5 T/L men occasionally 1861-1870, including 2 shoemakers & a woodcutter. He or his son was a fish monger, Perth (1884-9 Alm).

FOSTER, John, arr. 2.4.1856 per William Hammond as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. in British Army.

FOSTER, John C. b. 1831, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Carpenter.

FOSTER, John George, d. Frem., m. Katherine Mary. Chd. George, May. Railway worker.

FOSTER, Joseph, b. 1832, d. 29.8.1887 (Perth) (? expiree). Arr. possibly 3.7.1857 per Clara. Found exhausted in bush at Canning and was brought to Perth, where he died.

FOSTER, Joseph, arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Sarah Jane, chd. Frederick, Amy, Harry, Mavis Alice b. 30.6.1887 (Wesl.), Maud b. 1891. Labourer South Perth.

FOSTER, Margaret, m. Amos BRADSHAW.

FOSTER, Mary, b. 1818, m. 1st 1838 Charles HENSHAW, m. 2nd 1848 Charles HOLT.

FOSTER, Mary Ann Esther, b. 1822, dtr. of William Henry, m. 1841 James TUCKEY.

FOSTER, Matilda Elizabeth, b. 1846, dtr. of William & Maria, m. TICHBON.

FOSTER, Richard, b. 1814, d. 18.1.1899 (York). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, wife & 5 chd. (UK). York farmer "Cut Hill" (1885 Alm). Employed 17 T/L men 1864-1875.

FOSTER, (Dr) Thomas, arr. 28.2.1862 per Strathallen as Surgeon Supt.

FOSTER, William, b. 1840, d. 1.2.1881 (Frem.), (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Shoemaker. Employed 2 T/L men at Frem. 1871 & 1879.

FOSTER, William Frear. Arr. 11.10.1885 per Franklin with wife and infant, ?dtr. b. 21.3.1887. Press reporter. Perth.

FOSTER, William Henry, b. c.1802, d. 14.2.1874 (Armadaale), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly as a widower, m. 2nd 9.11.1836 (Perth) Maria READ b. 1812 d. 7.12.1884 (Perth), dtr. of George & Elizabeth, arriving with them per Rockingham 14.5.1830. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1822, William Henry b. 1839, James Charles b. 1841 d. 1916, Sarah Emma b. 1843, Frederick George b. 1845 d. 1845, Matilda Elizabeth b. 1846, Edward John b. 1848, Ellen Mary b. 1851. Mentioned in York Census 1859 as a farmer employing 2 families. Employed 8 T/L men 1866-1873. By 1860s was owner & licensee of "Old Narrogin Inn", Armadaale where he was murdered by James Gill, a T/L servant. His sons took over the Inn & his widow & dtrs. moved to a house in Adelaide Terrace inherited from the Read family.

FOSTER, William Henry, b. 28.2.1839, son of William Henry & Maria (nee Read), m. Dorothea BEECROFT b. 1843, dtr. of William & Jane, she arr. 28.4.1854 per Palestine. Chd. Edith Jane bp. 1868 (Guildford), Florence Louisa b. & bp. 1871 (Perth C/E) bp. 1893 RC, Adelina Maria bp. 1873 (Perth C/E), Emily Maud b. 1875 (Perth C/E) d. 1883, May bp. 1878 (Perth C/E), Gertrude Ivy b. 1880, son b. 1884, Daisy Constance b. 1887. Innkeeper Armadaale "Narrogin Inn" with father. Perth Mail driver 1875-1889. Employed 5 T/L men 1867-1869 (one a cook). C/E.

FOSTER, William Roger, b. 1853, arr. Lady Louisa 19.12.1875 from London. ? Police Constable, driver of Royal Mail Coach, Perth - Pinjarra 1879-1888. When retrenched he sought compensation.

FOSTER, W.V.L. Geraldton Town Lots & applied for 40ac/1861.

FOTHERINGHAM, William Henry, seaman of Rockingham. d. 11.2.1830, his boat capsized while going out to Orelia.

FOTHERGILL, (Captain) Edward Henry, b. Eng. Master mariner - maintained a regular trading run between W.A. & Vic. Accompanied by wife & family 1873 & 1877. Licensed victualler "Cleopatra Hotel", High Street, Frem. Employed a T/L cook 1881. His wife & 2 chd. arr. 6.1881 per Kathgar from Melbourne.

FOTHERGILL, Edward Henry, son of Captain Edward Henry, m. 1911 Gertrude MEADLY. Arr. with parents about 1870s. Fremantle, at 17 worked for D. & W. Murray (warehousemen) for 6.5 years. Manager of WA Lighterage & Stevedoring Co. until opening of Harbour. In 1901 established his own agency business which was to become E. H. Fothergill & Co. Ltd. Member of Munic. Council for several years & Mayor (1910). JP 1904. Member of Tramways Bd. Secretary of Frem. Hospital. Member of Masonic Lodge. Educ. Frem.

FOTHERGILL, Thomas, b. 1806, d. 5.6.1880 (Mt Eliza Perth), (expiree). Arr. per Sultana 19.8.1859. Wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Toodyay labourer. Employed 3 T/L men 1865 at Toodyay.

FOUCHARD, Anthony R., b. 1843, arr. per Lady Louisa 19.12.1875 from London with wife Mary Elizabeth SMITH b. 11.3.1842 bp. (Perth RC) 8.4.1882, dtr. of Thomas & Jennet. Chd. Emily Louisa b. 1862 bp. 1862 (Perth RC) d. 1882. Watchmaker. Town Hall Chambers No. 4 Perth (1879-1889 Alm). Wife: dressmaker.

FOUCHARD, Emily Louisa, b. 1862, dtr. of Anthony & Mary, m. Thomas Richard SCANLON.

FOUKE, John, arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

FOULKES. Connected financially with the firm of E. C. Dean, chemists, Hay Street, Perth est. 1885.

FOULKE(R)S. Arr. 4.1877 per Bangalore from Eastern colonies. Dep. Frem. to KGS 30.10.1877 per Rob Roy.

FOULKES, Charles, b. 1796 & dtr. Mary Ann b. 1822, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector, mechanic & servant to Dr. R. Foley. By 12.4.1832 was at Cantonment Frem. He ran a lodging house in Perth (1837 Census) & was secretary of Sons of Australia Benefit Soc. 1.1843. Miss Foulkes left for S.A. 9.1.1845. Charles followed 4.1845 per Victoria.

FOULKES, Joseph Searle, m. 1st 1895 (Wagin) Jessie Evelyn THORNTON b. 1874 (Victoria) d. 26.4.1906 (York), dtr. of Samuel J. & Mary, she arr. 1895. Chd. May b. 1897 & twin sons b. 1899. m. 2nd Mary Alice SNOW bp. 3.10.1875 d. 16.3.1956, dtr. of Alfred. Police Constable.

FOULKES-TAYLOR, John, b. 20.2.1859 (Eng.), d. 4.8.1921 (Perth), son of John & Carolina Francesca (nee Foulkes), m. 25.10.1887 (Toodyay C/E) Laura Albinia PHILLIPS b. 11.12.1866 (Perth) d. 1.7.1942 (Perth), dtr. of Samuel Pole & Sophie (nee Roe). Chd. Cunliffe John Foulkes b. 1888 d. 1955, Ernest Samuel Foulkes b. 1889, Douglas Charles Foulkes b. 1891 (Eng.), Susette Albinia b. 1898 d. 1913, Marjory Sophie Foulkes b. 1903 d. 15.9.1972. In England worked for father's shipping firm. To Qld. c.1877 jackarooing. Arr. 4.2.1883 per West Australian from London. Was pearling at Cossack & went exploring Kimberley district with Forrest. Grazier & dairy farmer, Dardanup 1887-1889 then to York b. bought "Cobham". Owned a Perth residence. C/E.

FOULSTON, Emily, b. 1894, m. Cecil Edwin EVERETT.

FOUNTAIN, J. Dep. 29.5.1880 per Excelsior to Pt. Augusta.

FOURACRE, Alice, b. 1860, dtr. of John & Ann, m. Michael LYON.

FOURACRE, John, b. 1834 (England), d. 22.10.1907, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary (Lab), m. 24.8.1852 (Perth) Ann(e) CORBIN b. 1831, she arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary. Chd. Robert b. 1853, John Thomas b. 1859 (Bunbury), Alice b. 1860 (Perth), Leah b. 1864 (Perth), John b. 1865 (Pinjarra), Martha. Murray. Publican 1866. Pastoral leases Wellington 1860s. 40 ac. Wellington district 1868. This man to England 16.1.1871 per Zephyr (steerage).

FOURACRE, Leah, b. 17.11.1864 (Perth), d. 16.8.1907, dtr. of John & Ann. After her father's retirement from his property at Waroona Leah lived at her father's small farm and former wayside inn. She was murdered by Augustin de Kitchelan to whom she had given shelter & employment.

FOURACRE, Robert, b. 11.2.1853 (Perth), son of John & Ann (nee Corbin). Murray-Waroona farmer (1880-9 Alm). Developed butchering trade with businesses at Bunbury, Waroona & Collie. Then in partnership with Wass with another branch at Busselton. In 1907 after his father's death he inherited his parent's farm & added to it. Member of Royal Murray & Wellington Agric. Soc. Member Drakesbrook Rd Bd 1904 & chairman for several years. JP 1908.

FOURNETTI, Rev. B. To KGS from Frem. 2.11.1875 per Georgette.

POWERAKER, Frederick William, son of William (station master), m. 19.8.1895 (Guildford CE) Florence Christina WORTH, dtr. of George & Amelia (nee Jones). Postmaster, Boorabbin 1895. Publican, Perth & Mt Helena (1902).

FWOLE, Thomas. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

FOWLER, Alfred. Miner Northampton (1885 Alm).

FOWLER, Charles Henry, b. c.1861. Arr. per Kingdom of Saxony 4.2.1884 from London, m. c.1886 Ellen Elizabeth NORTHOVER b. 1864 (England) d. 13.4.1899, dtr. of John & Ellen, she arr. c.1886. He joined his brother Alfred at Northampton. Chd. Ernie b. 1889, May b. 1895.

FOWLER (Dr), Charles John, d. 31.5.1831, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea as ship's surgeon. He became very ill & applied for a passage to Sydney.

FOWLER, Charles Kitching, b. 15.6.1853, d. 25.8.1923, son of John & Elizabeth (nee Dicey), m. 1891 Elizabeth Betty MUIR b. 8.8.1862 d. c.1900, dtr. of Thomas & Charlotte of "Deeside". Chd. Mary Agnes b. 1892, Hilda Elizabeth b. 1894 d. 1973, Frances Margaret b. 1896, Herbert Charlton b. 1897 d. 1900, Mervyn Charles 1898 d. 1899. All born at "Glen Mervyn". Farmer "Glen Mervyn" Donnybrook. Member of Preston Rd Bd 1895.

FOWLER, Christina, b. 1851, d. 1934, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1876 Ephraim GARDINER.

FOWLER, Edward, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Louisa Mary WALSH, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Sibbert). Chd. Frances Elizabeth b. 1859 (Frem RC). Formerly Cpl. No. 2475 Royal Marines. On 19.10.1855 he was granted Nth Frem. Loc 7. Dep. 1.2.1868 per Tartar for Madras with wife & 2 chd.

FOWLER, Eliza Matilda, dtr. of Richard Arthur & Ellen, m. 1892 Edward GARDINER.

FOWLER, Eva, b. 1879, d. 1953, dtr. of John Charlton & Amy, m. 1903 Alexander FORREST.

FOWLER, Frank. Donor to Church Building Fund, Gingin 1861.

FOWLER, George. Greenough, farmer 1868-70s.

FOWLER, George Henry, b. 6.2.1846, son of John (farmer) & Elizabeth (nee Dicey), m. 25.8.1886 (Frem. CE) Edith Jane COMPTON, dtr. of George Spencer (Clerk to Magistrate) & Elizabeth. Saw mill employee, Collie 1879-1884. Wellington district farmer 1886. C/E.

FOWLER, Harriet, m. 1st 1872 Samuel Hallett GLYDE, m. 2nd 1879 William HOLMAN.

FOWLER, Henry, b. 1803, a Grocer & Tallow Chandler, arr. per Gilmore at own expense. Requested permission to leave per Eagle to Hobart 14.5.1831.

FOWLER, Hugh. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

FOWLER, J., b. 1833. Arr. 3.1848 per Orient, Parkhurst boy indentured 1.4.1848 for 3 yrs as a farm servant. Employed by Cornish & Paterson on 31.12.1848, given a good report.

FOWLER, J. Northampton secretary N.T. & C.B. Mining Co. (1880 Alm).

FOWLER, J. Jarrahdale Timber Co. Haulier (1884 Alm).

FOWLER, James, b. 31.8.1867 (Dardanup), d. 4.1949 (Bunbury), son of Richard Archer & Ellen (nee Hough), m. 14.4.1898 (Dingup CE) Mary White MUIR b. 29.5.1872 (Albany) d. 26.11.1944 (Bunbury), dtr. of Thomas & Charlotte (nee Herbert). Chd. Katherine b. 1901, Thomas Muir b. 1902 & one d. infancy.

FOWLER, James For(r)est, m. Florence Caroline SHERWOOD bp 13.10.1868 d. 1950, dtr. of Thomas & Caroline Lydia (nee Mews). Farmer "Preston Park", Donnybrook and then "Conjeling Park", Williams.

FOWLER, John, b. ?1816 (Yorkshire), d. 1902, arr. 1837 per Britomart, m. (Perth) 17.5.1840 Elizabeth DICEY b. c.1820 d. at 92 yrs, she arr. 30.10.1835 per Giraffe. Chd. Richard b. 1841 d. 1911, Mary Anne b. 1843 d. 1929, George Henry b. 1846, Emma b. & d. 1848, John Charlton b. 1849, Christina b. 1851 d. 1934, Charles Kitching b. 1853 d. 1923, Robert b. 1856, William bp. 1864, Hannah Elizabeth d. 1862, James Forrest. At Swan River. Employed by Mrs Pace at Fremantle (1837 Census). To Australind 1843: Bunbury 1846: Farmer at Vasse 1848 at "Belvedere", "Roelands" Dardanup & Ferguson, finally as a farmer & pastoralist "Preston Park", Donnybrook 1860s-70s. Employed 3 T/L men 1864-1871 (including a carpenter 1866).

FOWLER, John Charlton, b. 7.5.1849, son of John & Elizabeth (nee Dicey), m. 18.8.1875 (Bunbury C/E) Amy GARDINER, dtr. of Jesse & Jane (nee Butt). Chd. John Charlton, Eva b. 1879, Amy Elizabeth bp. 1881, Lillian Maud b. 1878. Bunbury, farmer 1876 Dardanup to 1881 & Upper Ferguson 1884-9. C/E.

FOWLER, Mary Anne, b. 1843, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1864 William FORREST.

FOWLER, Louisa, m. Thomas POLLARD.

FOWLER, Margaret, m.? Heinrich GEISSEN.

FOWLER, May, m. Jack HURST.

FOWLER, Richard Arthur, b. 24.5.1841 (Bunbury), d. 26.1.1911, son of John & Elizabeth (nee Dicey), m. 2.5.1861 (Bunbury C/E) Ellen HOUGH b. 5.1843 d. 16.11.1925 (Bunbury), dtr. of James & Elizabeth. Chd. Hannah Elizabeth d. 1862, James b. 1867 d. 1949, Eliza Matilda, Mary bp. 1875. Bunbury, farmer at Ferguson. Employed 2 T/L men 1864. Wife was local midwife. C/E.

FOWLER, Robert, b. 1835 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. To S.A. 27.4.1856 per Guyon. Agric. labourer.

FOWLER, Robert, b. 26.7.1856, son of John & Elizabeth (nee Dicey), m. 19.11.1888 (Beverley) Elizabeth DRAPER b. 1.5.1854 d. 1934. Chd. Alvin d. World War I, Alice Maud bp. 1890. Lowden, farmer orchardist "Grove Hill". Chairman of Upper Preston Agric. Hall Committee 1898.

FOWLER, William, arr. 8.1.1846 per Elizabeth, m. 1.9.1851 (Frem) Maria Anna CLEARY, dtr. of John. Chd. John Beda b. 1852 (York), Thomas b. 1853, M.A. b. 1854, ?William b. 1856, Mary Margaret b. 1858 (Frem RC), Mary Catherine b. 1859 (Frem RC), Mary Anne Margaret b. 1861 (Frem RC). A catechist in Bishop Brady's party of Catholic missionaries. In 2.1848 was appointed to help at New Norcia & relinquished this position when Salvado left for Europe. To Dardanup by 1850. Was appointed Commissariat storekeeper at the York Convict Establishment, resigned to commence business as a dealer 5.1854. To Frem. 1858-1862. To S.A. 8.3.1863 with wife & 6 chd.

FOWLER, William, bp. 21.3.1864, son of John & Elizabeth (nee Dicey), m. 1891 Esther CHARLES, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Jamieson). She arr. with parents 1887 from Victoria. Farmer "Hillsborough", Donnybrook. Member of Preston Rd Bd 1897. Esther had a small private school until 1891.

FOWLES, H. James, m. 2.4.1888 (Albany RC) Sophie Elizabeth SIMMONS. Albany. In 1883 was recorded as J. F. Fowle chemist, "The Albany Dispensary". M.P.S of Vic. & Qld. Listed as labourer (1887-1889 Alm).

FOWLEY (?FOLEY), John. To S.A. per Lochinvar 1857. (S.A. Reg).

FOX. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. (2 persons) 11.1.1881 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Arr. (2 persons) 13.1.1881 per Siam from Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs dep. 7.1.1885 per Charlotte Padbury for London.

Mr dep. 6.6.1885 per South Australian for Melbourne.

arr. 6.1.1886 per Carthage from Eastern colonies.

arr. 2.8.1886 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies.

arr. 20.1.1887 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.

arr. 4.1887 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies.

FOX, Arthur J., b. 1858, arr. per Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London. Carriage builder. Fremantle. Carpenter & joiner (1884-5 Alm).

FOX, Bridget, b. 1844, m. 1868 John DRUMMOND.

FOX, Charles, m. Emma. Chd. William b. 1854. Perth, shoemaker 1858. Treasurer Swan River Mech. Inst. 1861. Qualified as Juror 1860; £150 personal estate. Employed a T/L bootmaker 1862. To Vasse? by 1874. Wesl.

FOX, Charles James, m. 14.11.1867 (San Francisco U.S.A.) Alexandrina LYONS, only dtr. of Alexander of Surinam Sth. America. Perth.

FOX, David, Pte. b. 1818, d. 25.8.1863 (Daniel on burial reg. C/E). Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. in British Army.

FOX, E. Perth. Bricklayer.

FOX, Ernest of Darwin. Master pearler, owner of a schooner & 6 luggers, employing 54 men by 1886. He was master of vessel Pearl in 1887 when he petitioned for a JP at Cossack. Assoc. with W. H. James in 1889 per Eloise.

FOX, Esther, m. 1892 John Phillip LITTON.

FOX, Francis Henry, b. c.1861, son of Thomas & Brigid, m. 8.7.1884 (Busselton) Ellen REILLY, dtr. of Phillip & Margaret (nee Ryan). Chd. Francis Henry bp. RC b. 1888. Busselton, (blacksmith?) carpenter (1886-9 Alm). (This man?) to London per Shannon c.5.1887.

FOX, (Pte) George, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At York 1847.

FOX, George. Employed a T/L chaffcutter 1879 at York district.

FOX, George, arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

FOX, J. N. Arr. 1.10.1882 per Helena Mena from London.

FOX, James (Joseph), b. 3.1829 (England), d. 4.5.1894 (Northam) (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. c.1854 Mary BERRY. Chd. (Some Perth Wesl.), Joseph b. 1855, Enoch James b. 1859, William Thomas b. 1862, Harriet b. 1865, Henry b. 1871, Esther b. 1874, Alexander b. 1877. Perth Carter & labourer. Scavenger (1880 Alm). Semi-lit. C/E.

FOX, John, b. 1821, d. 19.10.1866 at Greenough (?expiree), arr. possibly 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. ?This man employed 4 T/L men at Toodyay 1860-1866.

FOX, John, m. Rose. Chd. Esther Mary b. 4.9.1890 (Wesl.). Carter Perth.

FOX, Louisa, m. 1893 Joseph WALTON.

FOX, Margaret, m. James MOCKLER.

FOX, Michael, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Employed a T/L labourer at Bunbury 1870.

FOX, Peter J. m. Margaret. Chd. Ernest Arthur b. 1890 (Frem RC). Prospector at Kimberley goldfields 2.1887.

FOX. A Kimberley prospector 1886 who returned to Darwin 1887. Listed in a cricket team.

FOX, Robert, b. 1825 (expiree), arr. 24.5.1855 per Stag (m. & 2 chd U.K.). Perth. Tinsmith (1872-1889 Alm). Employed 3 T/L men 1857-1867 one an engineer.

FOX, Sara, d. 1867, m. Charles WATSON (widower).

FOX, Thomas, b. 1830 (England) (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, m. 1st Jane in Eng. - 2 chd., m. 2nd 31.5.1870 (Albany C/E) Susan AYRES b. 1853, she arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings. Chd. William b. 1871, Thomas b. 1873. Shepherd. Blackwood River.

FOX, Thomas, b. 1832, d. 7.6.1902 (Busselton) (expiree), son of Michael & Brigid (nee Galbraith) of Galway, Ireland, arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. c.1861 Brigid BURNS b. ?1835. Chd. Francis Henry b. c.1861. In 1863 nominated cousins Thomas Galbraith b. 1840 & Eleanor b. 1844 as assisted migrants. Bootmaker, Busselton 1869. Member Vasse Bd. Educ. 1875. ?This man employed 2 T/L men 1871 at Blackwood.

FOX, Thomas (alias KING), (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, m. Chd. 3 dtrs. b. 1878, b. 1880, b. 1883. Albany.

FOX, Thomas Bevan, b. 1838? (?expiree), son of Thomas B. arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. (Frem) 21.7.1858 Mary Ann BRAKES b. 1840, dtr. of Samuel Brakes & Mary, she m. 2nd Frederick William MAXWORTHY (1867 N.S.W.). Chd. Eliza b. 1860. Shoemaker. C/E.

FOX, W. Perth. Gardener (1884-9 Alm).

FOX, William. (Indistinguishable & possibly expiree).

Employed 10 T/L men at Bunbury 1866-1874, 3 sawyers & 2 cooks included.

FOX, William, d. 16.6.1862 (Greenough), (?expiree).

FOX, William (expiree). Toodyay, carpenter 1877.

FOX, W. R. Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1866.

FOXALE (FOXALL), George, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus & left on same ship.

FOXEN, Edward, b. 1823, (expiree). Arr. 1.7.1851 per Pyrenees. Pinjarra. Labourer (1886-7 Alm). Granted outdoor poor relief 8.8.1887 while waiting for a vacancy at Mt Eliza Invalid Depot.

FOXEN, Jane (nee Thomas), b. 1817, dtr. of John Thomas & Jane, m. 8.1843 Henry GRAY.

FOXTON, George, b. 1828, d. 27.7.1880 (York Hospital), (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Employed 14 T/L men 1863-1872, 9 sawyers, a trencher, a shingle splitter & cook included, at sawpits located mainly at Wooroloo & Toodyay Rd & York Rd.

FOXWORTHY, John Henry, son of John (customs officer), m. 27.1.1887 (Frem. CE) Wilhelmina COOK b. 13.9.1866 d. c.1902, dtr. of Thomas Abbs & Honora (nee Rea). Chd. John Henry b. 1888. Fremantle. Master mariner. Pearler N. West.

FOY, John Richard, m. Julia. Chd. Richard b. 26.12.1861. Employed a T/L miner at Champion Bay 1863.

FOY, Michael, b. 1833, d. 21.9.1921 (Northampton), (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Employed at Bowes by Burges. His headstone stated that he filled a position of responsibility and trust for nearly 50 years.

FOY, Thomas, m. Albany 16.4.1887 Jane BARRETT.

FOYN, Christian. Petitioner at Wyndham 1886.

FRAMAN (?FREEMAN), Thomas. Dep. 31.10.1857 per Lochinvar for S.A.

FRAMPTON, Bertha Lydia, m. Philip WARREN.

FRANBLETON, W, b. 1833. Arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy - an idiot, recommended to be returned to England.

FRANCE, John. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

FRANCE, Robert, son of Joseph, m. 26.12.1881 (Perth CE) Fanny BOYER (wid.) b. 2.1846, dtr. of Jonathon Jones. Chd. Norris Ramsden b. 24.2.1887 (N. West). Farmer. Mourambine 1880s.

FRANCE, William, b. 1825, (expiree). Arr. 1865 per Racehorse. Dep. 23.11.1876 for London.

FRANCE, William, b. 1832, d. 13.11.1867 (Col. Hospital Perth), (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Employed a T/L woodcutter 1866.

FRANCES, Mary, b. 1849, arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine.

FRANCES, Peter, d. 18.9.1882 (Geraldton).

FRANCIS. (Indistinguishable)
 Dep. 24.12.1878 per Cingalese for Calcutta.
 Miss arr. 29.3.1880 per Rob Roy from S.A.
 Mr W? dep. 19.10.1880 per Armistice to S.A.
 Mrs arr. 24.1.1885 per Bonnie Lassie from Mauritius.
 F. arr. 20.6.1885 per Franklin from Melbourne.
 W. or F? dep. 30.5.1888 per Albany for Melbourne.
 W. or F? dep. 31.5.1888 per Raven for Pt Pirie, S.A.

FRANCIS, m. Louise Maud COMPTON, b. 1865.

FRANCIS, A. Walter, b. 1840. Arr. 12.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth with wife Caroline. Farm labourer.

FRANCIS, Anne, m. Thomas ATKINSON.

FRANCIS, Arthur, m. Catherine Jane JOHNSTON b. 2.10.1879 d. 11.9.1918, dtr. of William & Jane (nee Nicoll) (Pensioner Guard).

FRANCIS, Celia (wid.), d. 1978 , m. Hugh Augustus MOORE.

FRANCIS, Edward ("Ted"). Prospector - found "Stray Shot Mine" at Marble Bar 1890.

FRANCIS, E.R. (Joseph), dep. 9.1840 per Elizabeth for N.S.W.

FRANCIS, George, arr. possibly per Stag 24.5.1855 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Catherine. Formerly Pte. 53rd Regt. On 16.2.1856 was appointed Warder at Frem. To S.A. 3.1857 with Christina, Catherine & James.

FRANCIS, Henry, b. 1849. Arr. 25.1.1885 per Abington from London (steerage) with Clara b. 1850 & son William b. 1873.

FRANCIS, John, b. 1825, (expiree). Arr. 1865 per Racehorse. Dep. 23.12.1878 for Calcutta.

FRANCIS, John, arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

FRANCIS, Mary, dtr. of Nat & Catherine, m. 1870 James CLARKE.

FRANCIS, Richard, b. 1812, (expiree). Arr. per Nile 1.1.1858. Employed 2 T/L men 1867 & 1873. Victoria Plains. Labourer 1877 signed a petition regarding restrictions against expirees.

FRANCIS, Thomas. Had a de facto wife. Tinsmith. Swan 1879-1888/9 & Avon districts. Toodyay 1885. Residence Guildford 1880s.

FRANCIS, W. A. Canning. Employed a T/L wood cutter 1879. Murray farmer (1888-9 Alm).

FRANCISCO, Ada, b. 1873, d. 1942, dtr. of David Bras & Ellen (nee Hillman), m. 1901 Thomas Higinbotham HOPE.

FRANCISCO, Miss Agnes. Arr. 19.5.1876 per Cleopatra from Melbourne, dep. 1.7.1876 per Cleopatra (cabin), arr. 6.1877. Possibly same Miss dep. 21.4.1878 per Rob Roy for Melbourne & arr. 1.1879.

FRANCISCO, Albert, b. 1.5.1845, son of David & Lucy (nee Coleman), m. 5.7.1883 (Adelaide) Justina Sarah Jessie GOLDEN. Chd. Albert b. 1885 (S.A.) d. 1885 (S.A.). Pearler. Cossack 1870s. To S.A. & settled there as a hotel keeper.

FRANCISCO, Alexander, b. 13.8.1816 (Scotland), d. 25.12.1878 (Frem), arr. 1840 with wife & baby, m. 1st 29.8.1838 (London) Charlotte COLEMAN b. 26.12.1812 d. 11.4.1851 (Frem), m. 2nd (England) 9.6.1853 Julia Augusta MULLEN of London, b. 15.4.1826 d. 28.7.1921 (Frem). Chd. Lucy b. 1839 (England) d. 1897, David Bras b. 1841 d. 1888, Alexander b. 1843 d. 1876, Ellen b. & d. 1847, George b. 1845 d. 1867, Catherine b. 1848 d. 1874 (Melbourne), Mary Ann b. 1850 d. 1851, 2nd wife, Helen Augusta b. 1854 d. 1947, Edward Mullen b. 1855 d. 1856, Charles Douglas b. 1857 d. 1866, Ada Susan b. 1858 d. 1859. Went to England after his first wife's death with family 5.2.1852 per Dido, returned to W.A. with 2nd wife & 3 dtrs. per Aerolite 7.12.1855. Wife & 2 dtrs. visited England per Fitzroy 18.1.1866 & returned 14.1.1868 per Bridgetown. Fremantle storekeeper & owner of "Crown & Thistle" 1841-1849. Bt. Town lots in 1850, 1855, 1860 & 1865. Bt. Perth Town Lot 1851. Director of W.A. Bank 1841. Member Frem. Town Trust 1848, 1857-63 & 1865-6. Postmaster 1861-68 & 1873-1878. Supported Frem. Amateur Dramatic Corps. Made frequent voyages with his family. Qualified as Juror 1860 £1000 real estate.

FRANCISCO, Alexander, b. 17.1.1843, d. 18.6.1876, son of Alexander & Charlotte, m. (Perth) 25.4.1867 Amelia NAIRN b. 28.7.1843, eldest dtr. of James & Sarah Petitt (of Victoria Plains). Chd. Alexander George Charles b. 1868 d. 1869, Alexander Auberon b. 1869, Hugh Carr b. 1870, Charles James b. 1871 (Frem) d. 26.11.1917, Constance Carlotta Clara bp. 1875. To England with father for education 5.2.1852 per Dido, returned 10.6.1859 per Robert Morrison with brother George. Frem. 1859 2nd Clerk Convict Estab. He (or his father) employed 7 T/L men 1868-1876 including a tinsmith, a carpenter, a splitter & quarryman. Postmaster 1.12.1868 - 1873.

FRANCISCO, Arnott, b. 1.1847, son of David & Lucy (nee Coleman), m. 7.5.1882 (Perth CE) Harriet SPRAIT b. 1853 (Eng) d. 10.10.1908, dtr. of Francis Roland & Jane who arr. per Victory 24.3.1854. Chd. Jane Hannah Amy b. 1883. 1873 clerk at Convict Establishment. Fremantle. Regist. Gen Dept 1874. Port Walcott pearler, owner of Dolphin (cutter) 1879-1881. 20.10.1880 dep. for Pt Augusta per Armistice. 1882 licensed victualler Perth, "Freemasons Hotel" 1884 Arthur River farmer.

FRANCISCO, C. Police Constable 1890 Dongara.

FRANCISCO, Catherine, b. 1848, d. 1874 (Vic.), dtr. of Alexander & Charlotte, m. 1873 (Frem.) Henry HETHERINGTON.

FRANCISCO, Charlotte, b. 22.5.1842 (Eng.), dtr. of David & Lucy, m. 1869 George Andrew SEUBERT.

FRANCISCO, Constance Carlotta Clara, b. 26.9.1875, d. c.1950, dtr. of Alexander Jr. & Amelia (nee Nairn). Lived in Guildford with stepfather Bayliss. Involved in Red Cross work World War I.

FRANCISCO, David, b. 4.2.1819, d. 26.4.1891 (Frem), son of Bras & Catherine (nee Arnott), arr. c.1842-1844, m. (London) 31.5.1841 Lucy COLEMAN d. 19.10.1851 (Adelaide, shortly after last child was born). Chd. Charlotte b. 1842 (England), Ellen b. 1844 d. 1845, Albert b. 1845, Arnott b. 1847, Lucy b. 1851 (S.A.). Frem. Storekeeper 1844, or employed by brother Alex. Made several voyages S.A. & Mauritius trading. Clerk in storekeeper's office Convict Establ. 1857. Accountant of stores Convict Dept. 1876.

FRANCISCO, David Bras, b. 22.2.1841 (WA), d. 29.4.1888, eldest son of Alexander & Charlotte, dep. 5.2.1852 per Dido & returned W.A. 25.3.1861 per Dolphin, m. 15.10.1868 (Perth) Ellen HILLMAN b. 1.10.1846 d. 20.9.1883 (Frem), eldest dtr. of Alfred & Elizabeth. Chd. Ellen Elizabeth Minna b. 1870 d. 1943, Ada b. 1873 d. 1942, George Hillman b. 1874 d. 1915 killed at Gallipoli, Edward Coleman b. 1876 d. 1953, Frances Kate bp. 1878 d. 1920. Auctioneer & Estate Agent, Frem. (Town Lot 1850 father's purchase?). Foundation member Frem. Town Council 1867-1875. Member of party in North West exploration seeking Panter, Harding & Goldwyre. Employed 2 T/L men 1870-1871. Educ. Frem. C/E.

FRANCISCO, Edward Coleman, bp. 23.7.1876, d. 1.9.1953, son of David Bras & Ellen (nee Hillman), m. Jo SMITH. Served in World War I, Retired to Augusta.

FRANCISCO, Ellen Elizabeth Minna, b. 1870, d. 1943, dtr. of David Bras & Ellen, m. 1890 (& divorced 1902) Robert T. ROBINSON.

FRANCISCO, Frances Kate, b. 1878, d. 1920, dtr. of David Bras & Ellen, m. 1903 Algernon Wardell JOHNSON.

FRANCISCO, Helen Augusta, b. 1854, dtr. of Alexander & Julia Augusta, m. 1880 Edgar SENDEY.

FRANCISCO, John, b. 21.12.1814, d. 8.9.1891 (Geelong), son of Bras & Catherine (nee Arnott), arr. 14.12.1852 per Dido with wife & 2 chd. m. 1st 9.2.1840 (London) Susanna HARDING b. 1816 d. 15.8.1853, m. 2nd 27.1.1856 (Frem) Lucy WHITE d. 15.7.1922 (Geelong). Chd. Charles, Augusta, Vernon (b. Geelong), Mary Ann b. 1859 (Geelong). Prop. "Crown & Thistle", Frem. Son Charles & dtr. Augusta were taken by father to Eastern colonies 2.2.1856 per Eblana. The family settled in Geelong.

FRANCISCO, Lucy, b. 1839, dtr. of Alexander, m. 1st 1860 Edward Senior JAMES, m. 2nd 1881 George RANDELL.

FRANCOIS, John. To Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands.

FRANEY, Cath, b. 1836 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Dtr. Martha bp. Frem. 27.10.1863. Dep. for S.A. 9.10.1864 per Sea Ripple (listed as Kate Francy). Cook.

FRANGLEY(?), Edward, b. 1822, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore, with wife Eliza b. 1829. Chd. Louisa b. 1851, Eliza b. 1852.

FRANK (FRANCK), Captain.

Arr. 21.2.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 26.1.1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

Arr. 29.6.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

FRANK(S), J. Arr. 27.3.1884 per Skelly Bell from Capetown. Mrs J dep. from Frem. 20.11.1887 per Albany and arr. 23.2.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

FRANK, John, m. Elizabeth KEESHON. Chd. Lillian Mary b. 1891 (Frem RC), Violet Anne Bertha Marie b. 1894 (Frem RC).

FRANK(S), M. Dep. 19.3.1870 per Emily Smith (steerage) for S.A.

FRANKE, m. Selina Nellie BEESON, dtr. of John Henry, she m. 2nd Peter WATT.

FRANKILL (FRANKAL), A. Arr. 22.9.1886 per South Australian from S.A.

FRANKLAND, Alfred Walter, son of Thomas (a schoolmaster), m. 16.3.1889 (Frem. CE) Alma NUNN, dtr. of John. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London. Fremantle. Compositor.

FRANKLAND, Ernest. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

FRANKLER (FRANKLIN), William (John), arr. 14.2.1830 per Egyptian. Servant to Charles Boyd.

FRANKLIN, Mrs A. Arr. 10.11.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

FRANKLIN, Charles F. Arr. 13.11.1885 per Chittoor from S.A, m. Mary Ellen. Chd. 3. Police Constable 2nd class 27.1.1886 Perth & then Frem. 1st class 1887. Toodyay gaolor (Govt. Gazette 1887-8). He left for Victoria 1888. His wife applied for assistance and was admitted to the poorhouse 3.3.1888.

FRANKLIN, Eliza, b. 1842, m. 1865 Daniel KIRBY.

FRANKLIN, Francis, m. Mary. Chd. Esther b. 2.4.1888 (Perth RC).

FRANKLIN, Geoffrey, m. Anne Louise BUGGINS b. 1860, dtr. of William, & widow of John Joseph (Thomas) Bryan.

FRANKLIN, George, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Employed a 2 T/L men 1859-1863 & a T/L reaper 1866 at Greenough Flats. Sawyer. Sandalwooder & teamster, Irwin-Dongara (1877-1880 Alm) & farmer (1884-5 Alm).

FRANKLIN, George, b. c.1835, d. 28.1.1869 (expiree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York.

FRANKLIN, Georgina, b. 1821, m. 1842 Henry George BOYD.

FRANKLIN, (Pte) John, b. 1811, d. 9.1848, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847 & at Murray where he drowned.

FRANKLIN, J. Arr. 22.2.1886 per Lavinia from S.A.

FRANKLIN, Thomas, .b. 1804, d. 22.9.1878 (York). Present by 1834. Carpenter at Perth, listed in Census 1837. =?Henry Thomas Franklin who advertised falsely in 1846 that he was taking over Kenworthy's smithy at York.

FRANKLYN, Capt. Arr. 7.1848 per Mazeppa from S.A. Dep. 8.1848 for Singapore.

FRANKLYN, Harold G. P., m. Phoebe Elizabeth MOIR 1940 (Gnowangerup), dtr. of George & Elizabeth (nee Hymus).

FRANKLYN, Louisa Bessy, dtr. of Henry Robert, m. Henry Thorburn CLARKE.

FRANKS (?FRANCISCO or FRANTZ). Employed by Baudinet on hospital furnishings 1830. Imprisoned for larceny 1830.

FRANTZ, b. 1808, drowned 2.1845. Sailor.

FRASER. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 14.12.1852 per Dido with wife & 6 chd.

Miss arr. 6.12.1877 per Tanjore from S.A.

Mr arr. 4.9.1879 per Assam from Eastern colonies.

Miss arr. 21.9.1885 per South Australian from S.A.

Miss arr. 12.1.1886 per Tasmania from S.A.

Mr arr. 8.12.1886 per Valetta from S.A.

Mr & Mrs, Miss & Master arr. 3.12.1886 per Bengal.

Captain dep. 23.2.1887 per Australind for Cossack.

Miss (M. A.) dep. 9.1.1888 per Charlotte Padbury for London.

Mr & Mrs (J. R.) arr. 22.11.1888 per Brittania from Eastern colonies.

FRASER, b. 8.2.1875 (W.A.), Sister Patrick of Catholic order of St Joseph of the Apparition.

FRASER, Ada Emily, dtr. of Sir Malcolm & Elizabeth, m. 1888 George Schuylen Carden NORMAN.

FRASER, Alexander, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Wife & chd. in U.K. Ex soldier. Employed a T/L man 1868, Swan.

FRASER, Ann, b. 1840, dtr. of William, m. 1867 William ELLIS.

FRASER, Anne, m. Robert HOUSTON.

FRASER, Anne, m. 1896 James FAWELL.

FRASER, Catherine, b. 1862, dtr. of Peter & Ellen, m. 1884 James BURNETT.

FRASER, Charles. Colonial botanist of NSW, accompanied James Stirling on his voyage to Swan River which they explored 8th to 19.3.1827. Their glowing reports on the vegetation led to the settlement of Swan River Colony 2 yrs later, with Stirling as Governor.

FRASER, D., m. Agnes Flora SCOTT bp. 27.6.1865, dtr. of Robert & Jane (nee Roberts).

FRASER, Daniel, b. 1823, (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Employed 5 T/L men 1860-1864 at Toodyay.

FRASER, David, d. 29.5.1895, m. 6.3.1884 Fanny Janet WARREN b. 1857, dtr. of Edward Arthur & Ellen (nee Dewar). Worked at "Oakover" Swan & at Bullsbrook (1886-9 Alm).

FRASER, Duncan. In 1866 corresponded with Lands Dept. re land.

FRASER, Esther, m. William Proctor SCOTT (wid.).

FRASER, F.F. Arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch with J.Tatton B.Fraser.

FRASER, George, b. 1834 (expiree), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman (wife & 2 chd. U.K.), m. 2nd 1867 (Perth) Ann CRONIN. Chd. (All Perth RC), Arthur b. 1867, Annie b. 1871, George b. 1873, Agnes Eleanor b. 1875, John Wallace b. 1877, Alice b. 1880, James b. 1882, Joseph Cecil Gordon b. 1884, Amy b. 1887. Ex soldier. Perth carpenter (1884-9 Alm). RC.

FRASER, H. Dep. 29.9.1880 per Otway for Eastern colonies.

FRASER, H. C. Wilhelm. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

FRASER, Hugh, son of Alexander (farmer), m. 12.8.1891 (Northam CE) Elizabeth May LOCKYER b. 1.5.1871 d. 5.10.1970, dtr. of Joseph & Lydia (nee Simmons). Chd. Alexander b. 1893, Lydia Isobel, b. 1894, Ferguson, Keith. Prospector. Halls Creek (1886-1887 and later). Found gold at Southern Cross, "Fraser's Mine". Lost a fortune. His wife & chd. went to her parents for care.

FRASER, Isobel Mary, d. 1924, dtr. of W. & Caroline, m. 1906 Samuel Herbert GREGG (wid.).

FRASER, J, m. May (Maria) SCOTT bp. 10.1.1874 (Bunbury), dtr. of Robert & Jane (nee Roberts).

FRASER, J. C., m. Chd. Murial b. 3.1.1893 (Frem. Presb.). Fremantle 1893. Supt. of Volunteer Frem. Fire Brigade - 1905. Presb.

FRASER, J. Tatton B. Arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch (cabin) with F. F. Fraser. He accompanied R. Austin's exploratory party to Shark Bay 21.6.1854 - 5.9.1854 as 3rd in command and was responsible for several sketches of points of interest.

FRASER, (Pte) James, of 99th Regt. stationed in WA 1849. Dep. 19.11.1852 per Chusan to be discharged.

FRASER, James, m. Ellen (?DONNELLY). Chd. Pearce Phillip b. 1855. Toodyay. Employed 3 T/L men 1858-1859.

FRASER, Jeannie, dtr. of James (of S.A.), m. 1885 Robert Kerr ROBERTSON.

FRASER, Jemima, b. 1870, dtr. of Peter & Ellen, m. McNAMARA.

FRASER, John, b. 6.1864 (Dandaragan), d. 12.1937, son of Peter & Ellen, m. 29.4.1887 (New Norcia RC) Harriet COOK, dtr. of Charles. Chd. Charles b. 1888 (RC Perth), Christopher Patrick Ernest b. 1892 (RC), Emily Harriet, b. 1894. Dandaragan farmer.

FRASER, John Duncan, b. 1847 (Scotland), d. 25.12.1889 (Roebourne), m. Emma. One of the Denison Plains Company arriving 1866. Stock owner Maitland River 1867 - taking up "Balmoral Station" with James Stewart. Licensee "White Horse Inn" Cossack.

FRASER (Sir), Malcolm, b. 1834 (Eng.), d. 17.8.1900 (Eng.), son of William, m. 3.10.1861 (N.Z.) Elizabeth RIDDIFORD d. 20.12.1896 (Eng.). Chd. William Malcolm b. 1863 d. 10.1884 (Roebourne of measles), Minnie Catherine, Ada Emily, George Frederick, b. 1873 (Perth CE), Robert Roderick bp. 1876 (Perth CE). Arr. 1870. Was civil engineer & surveyor in New Zealand. To W.A. as Surveyor General 1870 & Comm. Crown Lands 1872. By late 1880s completed a large scale trigonometry survey linking all coastal regions from Kimberleys - Esperance. Employed 1 T/L servant 1871-1873. MLC & Executive Council. Col. Sec. 1883-1890. Represented W.A. at inter colonial conferences. CMG 1881 & KCMG 1887. Returned to London 1890 where he was soon appointed as W.A.'s 1st Agent General. CE.

FRASER, Malcolm Alexander Clement, b. 3.2.1857 (Eng.), son of (Rev.) William, m. 28.12.1883 Mina Eliza BURT b. 30.12.1861 d. 31.8.1947, dtr. of Archibald Paull & Louisa (nee Bryan). Joined Civil Service as 2nd class clerk in Survey Dept, in charge of meteorological observations until 1896. 1877 clerk & Asst. Private Sec. to Gov. Ord. & also 1880 to Gov. Robinson. Registrar-General in 1891 & Govt. statistician 1901 - representing W.A. at interstate conferences. Author Nat. Hist. Notes of W.A. in W.A. Year Book. JP. Residence Strath-Erick, South Perth. Educ. King Edward's School.

FRASER, Margaret Ann, b. 1866, d. 1924, dtr. of Robert & Ann, m. 1897 Thomas Henry MARTIN.

FRASER, Minnie Catherine, dtr. of Sir Malcolm & Elizabeth, m. 1881 Henry E. PARRY.

FRASER, Patrick James, b. 13.5.1866, d. 21.2.1939, son of Peter & Ellen (nee O'Grady), m. 17.2.1892 Eva Laura JONES b. 15.3.1871 d. 12.3.1965, dtr. of Samuel & Frances (nee Carson wid. of Dewar). Chd. Samuel James b. 1895 d. 1974/5, Clayton Clarence b. 1893 d. World War I. Beermullah & Gingin (Swan Loc. 2062 "Red Lynch"). Member of G. Rd Bd 1909-1912 & 1930-1938. Gave land for a school 1924. Prot.

FRASER, Peter, b. 1814, d. 19.5.1878 (Frem.), (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman. Wife & 4 chd. in U.K. Shepherd. Albany. Employed a T/L labourer 1871.

FRASER, Peter, b. 1832 (Scotland), son of Peter (Patrick) & Catherine, arr. possibly 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. 2.4.1857 (Toodyay) Ellen O'GRADY (GRAY), dtr. of Lawrence & Helen (nee O'Shea), bp. RC Toodyay but m. Prot. Chd. Lawrence Peter b. 1858, Mary b. 1860, Catherine b. 1862, John b. 1864 d. 1937, Patrick James b. 1866 d. 1939, Helen b. 1868, Jemima b. 1870 (RC Perth), Elizabeth b. 1876. Labourer. Station manager, "Yere Yere", for James Drummond II. Farmer & pastoralist, Dandaragan. He bt. Loc 199 (100ac) in 1871 & Loc 423 (200ac) in 1879. Prot.

FRASER, R. Swan farmer (1880-1889 Alm).

FRASER, Robert, b. 1833, arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife & chd. m. (at Millendon UK) Ann b. 1834 d. 9.9.1889. Chd. David b. 1860, Margaret Ann b. 1866 d. 1924. Carter. Swan. farmer (1875-1889 Alm). Employed 11 T/L men 1866-1885.

FRASER, Robert B.

Dep. 10.3.1877 per Marjorian for Singapore.

Arr. 5.1878 per Siam from Bombay.

Dep. 18.3.1878 per Rob Roy all ports S.W.

Arr. 29.5.1884 per Orange Grove from Algoa Bay.

Dep. 28.1.1885 per Abington to Eastern colonies.

Arr. 8.5.1885 per Franklin from S.A.

Dep. 14.5.1885 per Franklin for S.A.

FRASER, W. Dep. for S.A. 21.3.1855 per Fergus.

FRASER, William Malcolm, b. 1863, d. 10.1884 (Roebourne), son of Malcolm & Elizabeth (nee Riddiford). Arr. with parents c.1870. To London 18.1.1876 per Charlotte Padbury & returned 14.1.1880 per Daylight. Station manager in N. West. Died of measles.

FRASER, William. Fremantle 1877. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

FRAYLING, George, b. 1820. He was in hospital 1842 & left 1.2.1843 per Trusty for London.

FRAYNE, Clara (Sister Mary Ursula) b. Ireland, d. 19.6.1885 (Victoria), dtr. of Robert & Bridget. Arr. 8.1.1846 per Elizabeth with Bishop Brady's party, 5 nuns & a novice from the Convent of Mercy, Dublin. Founded Convent of Mercy at Victoria Square, Perth. Her school was patronised by Protestants & Catholics. She visited Ceylon in 1850. Disagreements with Bishop Serra led to her move to Melbourne c.1856 where she founded the Academy of Mary Immaculate at Fitzroy. She was commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1846.

FRAYNE, Evelyn (from S.A.), m. 1900 Charles Edward FLINDERS.

FRAYNE, Joseph, son of John (grocer), m. 3.12.1882 (Frem. CE) Maria THORLEY, dtr. of Jabez (bookbinder of Melbourne). She visited Melbourne 24.12.1882 per Otway & returned 27.1.1883 per Macedon. Joseph departed for Melbourne 4.4.1883 & his wife per Otway 9.12.1883. Fremantle engineer.

FRAZER. Arr. 24.3.1860 per Northam at Albany.

FRAZER. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Sgt. (Temporary Staff Sgt) transferred from Fremantle to Toodyay as Police Sgt. 1854-1855.

FRAZER, Andrew, b. 1800, d. 12.11.1853 (Frem), ?arr. 1852 per Dido. Commissariat Storekeeper Fremantle.

FRAZER, Duncan (&/or) R. Arr. 2.5.1865 per Warrior at Frem. from Vic. en route to Nickol Bay. He applied for 10,000 acres of pastoral leasehold in Ashburton district on 2.11.1866. When he found this was hilly country he wished to change the location but was not permitted to do so. Listed 1867-1876 in Almanacks as stockowner at Maitland River in Fortescue district.

FRAZER, J. b. 1825, m. 2.1843 (Perth) M. WARRUP (Aboriginal). Servant. Perth.

FRAZER, James, b. c.1849 (U.K.), d. 11.5.1894 (Geraldton), m. 13.10.1877 (Geraldton) Catherine BLAYNEY b. 16.4.1860 d. 13.6.1948, dtr. of David & Rachel (nee Owen). Chd. Isabella b. 1878 d. 1880, Jane b. 1880, Rose Ann b. 1882, David b. 1884, d. World War I, Rachel Isabella b. 1886, Thomas John b. 1888, Lucy Ellen b. 1890, Emily Amelia b. 1892. Moonyoonooka.

FRAZER (FRASER), John, b. 1810, d. 25.10.1861 (Frem), arr. 18.10.1851 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Isabella b. 1824, dtr. of Duncan (?Fatner), shoemaker, she m. 2nd 8.11.1861 John PEIRL. Chd. James b. 1847. Formerly a Pte. 92nd Regt. Frem. Town Lot 1859. Labourer. Wife & son were illit. Prot.

FRAZER (FRASER), William, b. 1812 (Scotland), arr. 19.1.1832 per Eagle. Indentured to James Solomon as a cooper & worked for him as a store keeper at Frem. Listed in 1832 as a fisherman. Set up as a cooper in Perth 1834. Intended leaving W.A. 22.8.1835.

FRAZIER, John, b. 1815. Arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne with Lydia 19 yrs & a boy 16 yrs. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. Dep. on return voyage of Stag.

FREAK, Charles, b. 1865. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 30.9.1883.

FREAKES, Daniel. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Jane. Chd. James, Lucy.

FREANY, Johanna, b. 1846, arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride.

FREANY, Margaret, b. 1848, arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride.

FREARSON, S. Arr. 5.1884 per Ferret & returned to S.A. about 6.1884. Arr. with son 14.2.1885 per Otway. Representative for Frearson Bros. printers & stationers of Adelaide. Printers, Hay Street, Perth (1885 Alm). Manager A. Toal.

FREBERY, James, b.1833, (expiree). Arr. 1862 per Lincelles. Dep. 28.4.1873 for Shanghai.

FREDERICKS. Arr. 8.7.1886 per Natal from Singapore & N. West.

FREDERICKS (Mrs). Teacher at Jandakot & Bibra Lake 1890s.

FREDERICKSON, Elsie, m. Leonard Douglas EDWARDS.

FREECORNE, Ansell, b. 1849 (Poland). To London 1860s & to N.S.W. 1880, m. 1884 N.S.W. Joan ALLISTER, dtr. of W. of Scot. Chd. dtr. b. 1887 (Perth) & a son & 2 more dtrs. by 1912. Arr. W.A. 16.8.1885 per South Australian with wife from Sydney. Perth. Tailor Barrack Street (1886-9 Alm). Retired 1900. Held large land interests metropolitan area & Esperance. Built "Continental Hotel" Claremont. Founder of Helena Vale Race Club. Educ. Poland.

FREEDMAN, S. To Melbourne 21.3.1887 per Franklin & returned ?20.6.1887 per Bengal. Perth. Draper (1889 Alm).

FREELAND, Edward. Arr. per Ballarat 24.10.1883 from London with wife & grandson. Tailor, Albany 1885. Signed petition in favour A Krakouer 8.1885.

FREELING, Bryan L., b. 1832, d. 15.4.1879, (expiree). Arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox. Employed a T/L man at Swan 1870.

FREEMAN. (Indistinguishable)
 Arr. 16.9.1874 per Nubia.
 Mr & Mrs & family arr. 17.9.1882 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.
 Colonel arr. 5.3.1886 per South Australian.

FREEMAN, Chas, b. 1834 (Berkshire), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda, Shoemaker. Employed 2 or 3 T/L men 1855 & 1857. To S.A. 30.4.1857 per Swallow.

- FREEMAN, Elizabeth Louisa, b. 1860, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1874 James William Coley ANDERSON.
- FREEMAN, Emma, b. 1841, m. 1858 George WILLMOTT.
- FREEMAN, Frederick Richmond, b. 17.2.1867, son of Thomas & Harriet, m. a widow, 2 sons. Bibra Lake (1905).
- FREEMAN, George, b. 1827, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife & 2 chd. m. Sarah b. 1832. Chd. William b. 1854, Mary J. b. 1856, Harriet Ann b. 1858 (Perth). Miner.
- FREEMAN, Isaac Whiteman, b. 1809, d. 11.1843 (Perth), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly as an indentured servant to Peel. Granted 160ac & transferred the titles to William Samson c.1833.
- FREEMAN, J. Arr. 23.12.1874 per Orwell from Melbourne. Arr. 12.6.1885 per Penola from S.A. Arr. 22.9.1882 per Rob Roy from S.A.
- FREEMAN, James, b. 1835, d. 11.11.1881 (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. 4.5.1868 (Frem. Congr.) Ellen McGRATH (widow, nee Burns), dtr. of James, she arr. 9.1.1860 from S.A. per Champion, she m. 3rd 12.6.1882 John Nicolas NELSON. Chd. James b. 1866 (Frem), Selina (Lily) Elizabeth b. 1869 (Frem), William (?Douglas) b. 1871 d. 1933, Rose b. 1874 d. 1874. Sawyer, Fremantle & Vasse. Employed 4 or 7 T/L men including 3 cooks 1863-1880. Boarding housekeeper at Fremantle. Licensed for 15 yrs.
- FREEMAN, James Thomas, b. 8.12.1861 (Frem.), d. 10.9.1905 (Frem.), son of Thomas & Harriet, m. 15.3.1893 (Frem. Presb.) Alice Mary GADD b. c.1874 (Wales) d.27.2.1947 (E. Cannington), dtr. of William Henry & Mary (nee Handrew). Chd. Alice Maud b. 1894 (Frem.) d. 1975, Elizabeth Louise b. 1896, Moses Thomas b. 1898, Mildred Theodosia b. 1900 d. 1973, William Henry James b. 1903. Arr. with her parents per Helena Mena 24.9.1886. She m. 2nd 1910 Thomas Joseph Giblin (1 dtr.). Drove in N. West with brother John Robert. Became blind. Farmer & market gardener. Fremantle, where his wife's family had a farm.
- FREEMAN, John, b. 1823, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Bridget (nee Conolly). Chd. Michael b. 1850, Thomas b. 1854 (Frem). Formerly Pte. 85th Regt. Fremantle. To S.A. 12.10.1856 per Frances with Bridget & 4 chd.
- FREEMAN, John. Engaged on railway works Champion Bay employing 6 T/L men including 2 stonemasons & 2 cooks 1876-1878. ?Mailman on Robe River run.
- FREEMAN, John, m. Mary FANNON. Chd. William Leslie 27.2.1893 (RC Perth).
- FREEMAN, John, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 1863 per Clyde. Dep. 9.9.1876 for New Zealand.

FREEMAN, John Robert, b. 27.3.1864 (Frem.), d. 22.11.1921 (Carnarvon), son of Thomas & Harriet, m. 3.8.1890 (Frem.) Bridget Selina O'BYRNE b. 20.4.1857 (Frem.) d 1938, dtr. of James & Nicolette (nee Salustri). To N. West (reputedly in 1880s with Alex Forrest) & went droving there with brother James Thomas. To Fremantle in 1890 to work on railways, briefly at York. Returned to Frem. to work for J. Drummond & Co. & F. Manford & Co. To Carnarvon for 3 years 1910-1914. To Hamilton Hill during World War I. To Carnarvon afterwards where two sons had established themselves.

FREEMAN, Joseph, b. 1821 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. (W.A.) c.1852. Baker & Confectioner, Perth 1854. Employed 10 T/L men 1852-4 (some were bakers). Semi-lit.

FREEMAN, Joseph, arr. 2.4.1856 per William Hammond as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 59th Regt.

FREEMAN, Luke, b. 1825, d. 25.2.1855 (Perth), arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe. Dep. Asst. Comm. Gen. Perth 1854-5. He was Officer in charge of Inspection of Stores. Treasurer of Lodge of St. John (Freemason).

FREEMAN, Mary. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

FREEMAN, Owen, b. c.1817, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife Elizabeth b. 1821. Indentured to Trigg the builder at Perth. Dep. for S.A. 3.1849 per Arpenteur with wife.

FREEMAN, Peter, b. 1866. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Farm labourer.

FREEMAN, Selina (Lily) Elizabeth, b. 1869, d. 1958, dtr. of James & Ellen, m. Edwin BIRD.

FREEMAN, T.A. To Victoria 7.4.1855 per Pacifico.

FREEMAN, Thomas, b. 1830, d. 21.3.1897 (expiree), son of William, arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. 31.3.1870 (Frem Congr) Harriet DEADMAN (widow, nee Woodman), d. c.7.10.1905, she arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid wife of William, Pensioner Guard. Chd. Elizabeth Louisa b. 1860, James Thomas b. 1861 d. 1905, John Robert b. 1864 d. 1921 (Carnarvon), Walter Edward b. 1865 (Frem), Frederick Richmond b. 1867. Fremantle. Groom, carter & labourer, lived at Mouatt St. Stonemason 1877. Admitted to Colonial Hospital 29.20.1885.

FREEMAN, W. Perth 1855 employed a T/L man. Fremantle housekeeper 1868.

FREEMAN, William, b. 1816, d. 8.1842, drowned at Bunbury.

FREEMAN, William (Douglas), b. 13.12.1871, d. 26.5.1933 (Carnarvon), son of James (gunsmith) & Ellen (McGrath, nee Burns), m. 16.6.1897 Charlotte BIRD b. 23.5.1879 (York) d. 1966 (Perth), dtr. of Thomas & Selina (nee Reynolds). Chd. Sidney Douglas b. 1898, Lily Pearlina b. c.1900 d. 1973, Ellen Amelia b. 1902, ?Selina Gladys b. & d. 1904 (Carnarvon), Herbert William Thomas b. 1905, Edith Maud b. 1908, George Samuel b. 1910, Aubrey James Douglas b. 1911, Alfred Robert Augustus b. 1914, Rubena Lottie b. 1916 d. 1933, Lorne Robert b. c.1918, Avril Dolores b. 1919, Leonard Owen b. 1923, Ronald Jeffries b. 1921 d. 1921. To Carnarvon. Warder, Carnarvon & Roebourne & later a lumper.

FREEN, (?FEARN), Johanna, b. 1844 (Cork), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Housemaid.

FREEN (?FEARN), Margaret, b. 1846 (Cork), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Housemaid.

FREER, Charles J. H. Arr. per Glengoil 11.10.1884 from London (steerage).

FREERS, Richard, ("Dick the Pieman"), d. 1868, wife & chd. in England. Shepherd east of Dongara. Employed 4 T/L men at the Mines 1865-1868, one breaking ore, one grubbing ?sandalwood. Died of an accident pinned under his wagon at Mundara Spring.

FREESTONE, Charles & Edward, both left 2.1830 per Nancy for Tasmania.

FREE(I)TH, Thomas, b. 1839 (expiree), arr. 11.2.1862 per Palmerston, m. W.A. Fremantle, carter 1873. Mrs dep. 2.1875 for S.A. per James Wilson (steerage).

FREIDOFF, Henry, m. Anastasia SULLIVAN, dtr. of John & Helen (nee Ryan). Chd. Philomena b. 1888 (RC Perth), Basil Joseph John b. 1890 (RC). ?Probably a groom involved in horsetrade with Ogborne. Arr. 13.12.1884 per Natal from Singapore & N. West ports.

FREINCKS, Fanny Louisa, m. 1st DENNISON, m. 2nd 1892 David Francis DUNCAN.

FREIND (FRIEND), Alfred, b. 19.1.1865 (Toodyay), d. 28.5.1938 (Northam), son of Frederick & Mary Ann (nee Best), m. 18.9.1889 (Toodyay) Mary Elizabeth ROSEVEAR b. 4.8.1869 (Toodyay) d. 9.11.1943, dtr. of Ezekiel & Mary J. (nee Trembeath). Chd. ?Martha, Herbert Ongley bp. 1888, Henrietta bp. 1889, ?Raymond Vernon bp. 1890, Alfred Gaven bp. 1891, Eva Mabel bp. 1893, Ethel May bp. 1895, Reginald Frederick b. & d. 1898, Percy Ezekiel b. 1901, Marjory Edith b. 1905, Bessie. Farmer. Northam.

FREIND, Arthur Ongley, b. 1867, d. 16.5.1938 (Northam), son of Frederick & Mary Ann (nee Best), m. Fanny Georgina b. 1869 d. 5.12.1935.

FREIND, Frances, b. 1862, dtr of Frederick, m. 1901 Arthur Frederick PLAYLE.

FREIND, Frederick, b. 1796, drowned in Swan River 1.1831. Arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with wife Frances ONGLEY b. 1798 d. 31.8.1870, she m. 2nd 9.1831 Richard BARNDON. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1828, Frederick b. 1829 d. 1897. Indentured servants to H. Camfield, working on his grant at Burrswood Island where Frances had a licence in conjunction with her employer.

FREIND, Frederick, bp. ?17.9.1829 (Perth), d. 7.8.1897 (Northam), son of Frederick & Frances, m. 7.10.1852 (Mid. Swan C/E) Mary Ann BEST b. 16.1.1835 d. 17.7.1901 (Northam), dtr. of George & Sarah. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1853, Frederick George b. 1856, James b. 1859 d. 1908, Fanny b. 1862 d. 1941, Alfred b. 1865 d. 1938, Arthur Ongley b. 1867 d. 1938. Educ. at Perth School 1834. Labourer until mid 1850s. Northam, farmer. Employed 17 T/L men 1860-1880. C/E.

FREIND, Frederick George, b. 13.11.1856 (Toodyay), d. 7.4.1934 (Northam), son of Frederick & Mary Ann (nee Best), m. 13.7.1881 (CE Northam) Mary Ann JOHNSON b. 1860 d. 15.10.1950, dtr. of John Henry & Mary Ann (nee Dunrouche). Chd. Fanny May b. 1882 d. 1969, George Henry b. 1884, David b. 1886 d. 1969, Lewis Gilmore bp. 1888, Ada Florence bp. 1890, Lionel b. 1893, Albert Edward b. 1895, Maud Mary b. 1897, Alexander William b. 18?. In charge of the Lakes Police Station 1879. Farmer. Northam.

FRIEND, Mary Ann, b. 1824, dtr. of Frederick, 1847 James CLULOW.

FREIND, Mary Ann, b. 1853, dtr. of Frederick, m. ?1883 George KING.

FREIND, James, b. 23.7.1859 (Northam), d. 15.12.1908 (Northam), son of Frederick & Mary Ann (nee Best), m. 25.7.1886 (CE Northam) Ellen JOHNSON b. 30.3.1862 d. 14.3.1947, dtr. of John Henry & Mary Ann (nee Dunrouche). Chd. stillborn son 1887, Hilda Mabel b. 1892, Harold Douglas b. 1894, Stanley Roy b. 1896, Allan Ray b. 1896, Dolly Idona b. 1898, Charles Frederick bp. 1901. Farmer. Toodyay Northam. Labourer Northam 1886. CE.

FREMANTLE, Captain Charles Howe, arr. 4.1829 in command of HMS Challenger to take possession of Western Australia until the arrival of Stirling. Erected an encampment at Frem. & explored the adjacent coastline & Swan River & Canning River. Dep. 28.8.1829. Granted 5000 acres. Revisited Fremantle 5.9.1832, departing 11.9.1832.

FRENCH. (Indistinguishable).

To England 2.3.1857 per Dolphin (steerage).

Mr from S.A. 28.4.1868 per Fairbridge

Arr. 23.6.1887 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

FRENCH, Capt. Arr. 14.8.1844 per Timbo from Mauritius.

FRENCH, Captain. Master of Reddell's pearling schooner Dairy Maid, lost with all hands in the cyclone at Cossack 22.4.1887.

FRENCH Navigators & naturalists were active along WA coasts during 1790s & early 1800s. During 12.1792 Joseph Antoine BRUNY d'ENTRECASTEAUX & Huon KERMADEC in command of La Recherche & L'Esperance explored from C. Leeuwin eastwards to Recherche Archipelago. The party included Jacques La BILLARDIERE, the botanist, Claude A.G. RICHE, the zoologist, Francis PERON the artist. Riche was lost in the bush at Esperance for several days. In 5.1801 Nicholas BAUDIN & Capt. HAMELIN in La Geographe & Le Naturaliste anchored at Geographe Bay & having explored the south coast they sailed northwards to Rottnest Island & investigated the Swan River, then continuing as far as Shark Bay. His party included the zoologist Francois PERON, LESCHENAULT de la TOUR, the artist Charles A. LESEUR & the cartographer FREYCINET. Freycinet was commissioned by the French Govt. to undertake another world voyage in 1817 in Uranie & visited Shark Bay 9.1818. His wife Rose accompanied him having smuggled herself aboard dressed as a man. Freycinet took the plate left there by Vlaming in 1697 recording his & Hartog's visits (the latter in 1616) & lodged it in a French museum. In 10.1826 Dumont D'URVILLE visited King George Sound in the Astrolabe.

FRENCH, (Mrs) Amelia, b. 1825, d. 4.10.1881 (Perth), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Machinist. Storekeeper, Guildford 1870-2, Bunbury 1873, Murray-Serpentine 1876.

FRENCH, (Miss) Amelia, b. 1844 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with mother, m. 14.9.1863 Alfred de LEECH (LETCHE). Machinist.

FRENCH, Charles, b. 1865, d. 16.11.1936 (Northam), m. Delia.

FRENCH, Charles George, b. 1824, d. 17.7.1853 (Frem). Labourer.

FRENCH, Charles John, bp. 25.4.1875, d. 13.10.1943, son of John & Fanny (nee Wisbey), m. 1st 25.4.1899 Mary E. V. EATON, 2nd 14.3.1935 Florence Eliza WATTS. Chd. John Charles & Richard Herbert (twins) b. 1901, Alick b. 1903, Mary Martha b. 1905, Fanny b. 1907.

FRENCH, Edward, b. 1826, (expiree), son of William, arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. 15.4.1863 (York) Mary LEAHY b. 1837, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison, dtr. of Thomas & Catherine (nee Connell). Employed a T/L man 1866 at "Needling Farm", York.

FRENCH, Elizabeth, m. 1st 1871 William LUSH, 2nd 1873 John McGLADE.

FRENCH, Ellen Frances Emily, bp. 1883, dtr. of John, m. 1904 William Herbert EATON.

FRENCH, Emma, m. George BAKER.

FRENCH, George. Busselton farmer Warren-Quindalup (1885-1889 Alm).

FRENCH, J. R. Arr. 7.5.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies. Dep. 6.11.1887 per Rob Roy for Eastern colonies.

FRENCH, James, b. 1825 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife & chd. m. (Ireland) Ann REYNOLDS b. 1826 d. 5.6.1854 (Frem). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1853. Labourer. RC.

FRENCH, James, b. 1825 d. 25.11.1891 (Northam), arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore with wife Janet b. 7.1827 d. 10.3.1907. Chd. John b. 1848. Farmer Toodyay, Northam, "French's Siding". In 1856 applied for land which he later extended to "Gold Gully Farm", seven miles North West of Northam. Employed 3 T/L men 1860-1867. A founding member of Northam Farmers' Club 1865.

FRENCH, James Edward, bp. 4.11.1877 (Northam), d. 1.8.1935 (Northam), son of John & Fanny (nee Wisby), m. 9.1904 (Goomalling) Catherine Frances CHITTY b. 1876, dtr. of Charles Henry & Johannah (nee Lynch). Chd. Norman Charles b. & d. 1906, Irene b. 1908, Norman b. 1910, Karrie b. 1912, Keeble b. 1916, Kenneth, Arthur b. 1921. Northam. Irishtown farmer. Member of Northam Rd. Bd. succeeding his father. Member of local Agric. Soc. RC.

FRENCH, John, b. 1.11.1848 (Scotland) d. 22.10.1929, son of James, arr. per Travancore 1.1853 with parents, m. 24.4.1874 Fanny WISBEY b. 1855 d. 1.3.1885, dtr. of Charles. Chd. Charles John bp. 1875 d. 1943, Elizabeth bp. 1876 (d. ?1928 Janet Elizabeth), James Edward bp. 1877 d. 1935, William Alex bp. 1879, Alexander b. 1879, Ernest David bp. 1881, Ellen Frances Emily bp. 1883, Fanny Martha Jane bp. 1885 d. 1885. Employed at Bardeen by Abraham Morgan. Farmer. Northam "Gold Gully Farm" (Irishtown 7 m. N.West), & had land at Goomalling. Committee man of Northam Agric. Soc. Served on Northam Rd. Bd. for 30 yrs. Member of Greenhills Farmers' Club, instrumental in building their Agric. Hall 1894.

FRENCH, John, m. Mary PETERSON or PATTERSON, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth (nee Law). Chd. (all bp. Perth RC) Mary b. 1888 (RC Perth), Esther Cecilia b. 1890 (RC), Florence Elizabeth b. 1893 (RC), Laura Frances May b. 1896 (RC), Patrick b. & d. 1907. Worked at Perth, then to York.

FRENCH, John Robert, (?expiree), m. 16.7.1857 (York) Dora SMITH b. 1831, she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire.

FRENCH, (Pte) Joseph, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Leschenault in 1840. Worked in Ommanney's survey party at Bunbury, Wonerup & Collie River.

FRENCH, Miss Kate. Arr. 14.1.1880 per Daylight (steerage) from London.

FRENCH, M. Geraldton. Town herdsman (1885 Alm).

FRENCH, Mary Ann, b. 1850. Arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings from London (listed on ship's manifest).

FRENCH, Thomas. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Sarah. Chd. Rose, Alfred, Percy, Alice. Wife & 5 chd. to Newcastle N.S.W. per Lois 13.6.1888.

FRENCH, William, m. Mary. Chd. William b. 4.4.1870 (RC York). ?Dongara (1884-1885 Alm) & ?Railway storekeeper Fremantle (Govt. Gazette 1889).

FRENERY, Louis, m. Mary GILLANDERS. Chd. Edith Mary b. 21.3.1894 (Moora). Mary arr. per Otago 4.6.1886. Moora.

FRETTER, Benjamin, b. 1797, d. 11.11.1855 (Perth), arr. 4.9.1852 per Eglinton with widowed dtr. Sarah Huxley & her son.

FREW, A. To S.A. per Aldinga 11.1865.

FREWER, John. Prospector at Kimberley goldfields 1887.

FREYCINET, (see FRENCH Navigators & Naturalists).

FRIAR, Joseph, m. Catherine. Perth moulder (1880 & 1884 Alm).

FRICKEN, Mark. Arr. 1.10.1879 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

FRIEBERG. Arr. KGS to Frem. 21.8.1884 per Lubra with wife.

FRIEDRICH, R. A. Perth. Beer bottler (1887-9 Alm).

FRIEND, Anna, b. 1845, m. 1864 Thomas WILLIS.

FRIEND, Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1820, dtr. of William, m. 1838 William FORWARD.

FRIEND, George Dior, b. 1810, arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead. He was brother of Matthew Friend, captain of the ship who claimed a grant at Swan River. George was to act as bailiff for Matthew.

FRIEND, Hannah, m. 1875 Daniel CAHILL.

FRIEND, Isaac, b. 1818, (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Wife & 2 chd in U.K. Employed 4 T/L men at Freshwater Bay 1852.

FRIEND, John, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 2 chd. Carpenter & joiner. Employed a T/L servant 1868 at Guildford.

FRIEND, (Capt. ex R.N. on half pay), Matthew Curling, b. 1792, d. 21.10.1871 (England), arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead of which he was the owner/captain, m. 1st 1826 Mary Ann FORD d. 27.9.1838, m. 2nd 1840 Helen Sarah BURRINGTON. Granted 5000 acres selected in Murray district & placed in charge of his brother George & 3 indentured servants. He settled in Tasmania & became Port Officer at Launceston. His Murray grant was resumed by the Govt. in 1841 due to non-fulfilment of improvement duties.

FRIEND, Robert. Employed T/L man Isaac Friend 3.5.1852. Perth.

FRIEND, W. Employed a T/L man 1857 Perth.

FRIEL, (Rev.) Thomas Henry. Arr. 20.3.1878 per Assam with wife, m. (Eng.) 24.1.1878 Georgina Maria HICKS, dtr. of George Elgar Hicks (Eng.). Chd. Samuel Gordon b. 1887 d. 1887. Clergyman serving Champion Bay - Dongara 1879-1881 & 1884. Toodyay 1883 & 1887-9. CE.

FRIESBOURG, Jessie, dtr. of James Meyers & Sarah Jane (nee Bagg) & widow of Marinus. m. 1900 William Peter BAESJOU b. 18.7.1862 (W.A.) d. 1928, son of John Antony & Constance Eliza (nee Knight).

FRIG, A. C. Arr. 5.9.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

FRIPP, Eliza Emily, b. 1869, d. 1942, dtr. of Mark, m. John TRUSLOVE.

FRIPP, Mark Robert Kail, b. 1829 (England), d. 28.4.1887 (Dongara) (expirée), son of Thomas & Hannah, arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. 30.4.1859 Elizabeth Mary Ann HUNT b. 20.8.1843 d. 12.3.1928 (Leederville), dtr. of William & Eliza, (nee Stickland), she arr. with parents 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Chd. Martha Sophia b. 1859 d. 1865, Eliza Emily b. 1869 d. 1942, Thomas Ernest b. 1871, Robert b. 1873, Stephen Augustus bp. 1874, Ernest K b. 1877, Edith M b. 1879, Elizabeth A b. 1881, William George Giles b. 1883. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1864-1868. Teamster in Perth 1868. Greenough Farmer 1869. Labourer 1871. Lost his house (& ?life) in fire. His widow conducted a boarding house at Geraldton & was caretaker of George Shenton's residence in Marine Terrace.

FRISBY, Rose Emma, m. George Digby WILSON.

FRITH, Charles. To S.A. 30.4.1857 per Swallow (S.A. Reg.).

FRITH, Constance Annie, m. 1914 William Samuel TAYLOR.

FRIZBERG, Emily, b. 1845 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Servant.

FRIZELL, Robert, arr. 27.10.1862 per Tartar with Mary. To SA 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson. (R) to S.A. per Emily Smith 6.12.1867.

FRIZZELL, Annie Jane, b. 1867, d. 1951, dtr of John & Anna Jane, m. 1st 1885 Jacob SCHMIDT, 2nd 1887 William James GREGORY.

FRIZZELL, Elizabeth, b. 1861, dtr. of John, m. 1880 James William SCOTT.

FRIZZELL, John, b. 1832, d. 11.9.1909 (Guildford), arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife & chd. m. Anna Jane (nee Simmons) b. 1837 d. 17.11.1897 (Guildford). Chd. Mary b. 1857, Elizabeth b. 1861 (WA) d. 1941, John bp. 1867 d. 1941 (Frem), Anna Jane bp. 1867, Matilda b. 1870 d. 1961, Margaret b. 1872 d. 1873, William George b. 1874, Robert b. 1876 d. 1940, Arthur Simmons b. 1878, Martha. Agric. labr. Farmer "Red Cliff" Swan. In 1864 nominated at brother Isaac b. 1846 & sister Elizabeth b. 1844 at Amaghmore, Armagh, Ireland as migrants. Employed 2 T/L men 1870-1872. (J) Visited S.A. 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson.

FRIZZELL, John, bp. 30.6.1865, d. 1941 (Frem.), son of John & Anna Jane (nee Simmons), m. 13.6.1894 (Guildford CE) Alice Marion KERSEY, dtr. of Frederick (tradesman). Chd. Alice Maria b. 1898, Lionel Kersey b. 1901. Guildford. Carter & labourer (1879-1889 Alm) 1894.

FRIZZELL, Martha, dtr. of John & Anna Jane, m. 1888 John Augustus THOMAS.

FRIZZELL, Mary, b. 1846, dtr. of William, m. 1863 James CONNAUGHTON (CONNAUGHTY).

FRIZZELL, Mary, b. 1857, dtr. of John, m. 1872 John BINGHAM.

FRIZZELL, Matilda, b. 1870, d. 1961, dtr. of John & Anna Jane, m. 17.8.1889 Thomas WINDSOR.

FRIZZELL, (Dr.) Thomas, b. Ireland, m. 17.6.1887 (Singapore Presb.) Annie EVERETT, eldest dtr. of George (of Brixton Eng.). Chd. Arthur Edwin b. 1888 d. 1889 (Roebourne), Thomas James b. 1889 (Roebourne). Res. Medical Officer Roebourne (Govt. Gazette 1886-1890). B.A. & M.D. 1884 (Ireland). J.P. W.A.

FROGGATT, W. Dep. 10.3.1888 per South Australian.

FROGETT, Benjamin, b. 1814 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid (m. & 2 chd. U.K.). Chd. Charles Walter b. 1859, Ann b. 1862/3 d. 1863. Perth. Served in Police Dept. as Vet. Surgeon 1855. Dealer 1859, bt. cutter Billy. Employed 8 T/L men 1857-1867 including 4 woodcutters, 2 bakers & a sawyer. In 1862-8 Butcher & baker. Wesl.

FROGLEY, Isobel Selina, m. Gerald Edward HESTER.

FROHLICH, Adela, m. 1892 (RC Frem.) John FLEMMING.

FROLIG. Arr. 5.7.1888 per South Australian from S.A.

FROME, George, b. 1827, d. c.1886, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. His widow applied for poor relief in 1886 for herself & chd. Hannah b. 1877, Maud b. 1881 & Henry b. 1885.

FROSKELL, J. Arr. 2.11.1869 per Emily Smith from S.A.

FROST, Charles, b. 1839, (expiree). Arr. per Clara 13.4.1864. Employed a T/L well sinker 1869. Left for Sydney 18.12.1875. ?Same man? returned 14.12.1882 from East per Macedon.

FROST, George, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. 26.12.1853 (Frem) Mary CARROLL, they sailed to S.A. 27.4.1856 per Guyon. Chd. Francis b. 1855 (Frem RC). Shoemaker. Lit (learned at Depot). Prot.

FROST, George, b. c.1837 (?expiree), arr. possibly 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. m. (Perth C/E) 20.8.1859 Bridget VEAL b. 1836 (Ireland) d. 19.7.1860 (Perth), she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. Mary Bridget d. 1861 at 9 mths.

FROST, George. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London. Wife: Elizabeth. Chd. Maude, George, Albert. ?Mill hand at Augusta (1889 Alm).

FROST, George. Arr. per Helena Mena 8.10.1885 from London. Wife: Alice. Chd. Harry. ?Mill hand at Augusta (1889 Alm).

FROST, Robert, b. 1837, (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Employed 4 T/L men at Mason's Mill 1868-1872 including 2 sawyers & a shingle splitter. Left for Newcastle N.S.W. 12.6.1873.

FROST, William. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

FRUIN, George T., b. 1861. Arr. per Helena Mena 4.10.1883 from London & from S.A. 3.12.1884 per South Australian. Draper's assistant. Perth. Gasfitter 1886-7, accountant 1888, Postal Dept. 1889-90. Katanning. Capt. & Sec. of Cricket Club. 1889 - worked for F. & C. Piesse. In 1891 to Albany to work for Geo Wills & Co.

FRUIN, Jane, b. 1808. Arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia, servant to Mark Currie & wife, left with them per Sulphur 12.8.1832.

FRUIN, Thomas, b. 1806, arr. 3.1841 per Sterling with wife Eliza b. 1813, as servants to Thomas Brown of "Grassdale" York. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1844 d. 1845, Maria b. 1845 d. 1845. Later moved into town to take charge of H.T. Monger's flour mill, & at times was a labourer for Carter. His wife worked as a needlewoman. She suffered ill health. Dep. for England per Merope 8.1849.

FRUIN, Thomas, son of Thomas, m. Sophie PETHER, Dtr. of William & Elizabeth, she arr. 5.12.1838 per Britomart. Chd. ?George Thomas, William, Amy. This man? overseer & agriculturist at Singleton's farm in the Murray district 15.3.1841.

FRUIN, William Richard, b. 1862. Arr. per Helena Mena 4.10.1883 from London. Fishmonger's assistant.

FRUS, L. A New Zealand prospector who joined the gold rush to Halls Creek & left early 1887 for Darwin on his way back to N.Z.

FRY, Rev. A. G., m. 1877 (N.S.W.) wife b. c.1848 (Solomon Is.) d. 15.7.1887 (Frem.). Chd. son & dtr. b. & d. 6.7.1887. Arr. 15.11.1886 per Jens Anthon with wife & son. Congregational minister Fremantle 1886. Returned to Melbourne with his son 2.9.1888 per Albany.

FRY, George, b. c.1832, m. Elizabeth (Betsy) b. 1841 d. 7.1.1882. Chd. Andrew b. 1860, Robert b. 1864, Robert George Worth b. 1870 (Garden Is) d. 1923. Fremantle. Boatowner (Garden Is) 1860s. Convicted of larceny 1866. Shark Bay 1880s as pearler & mariner. Made several voyages to Eastern colonies 1885-6. Lit. C/E.

FRY, James, b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. 1864 per Merchantman. Dep. 17.8.1879 for Victoria. Employed a T/L carter at Greenough 1868.

FRY, James, b. 1831, d. 23.8.1877 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. He turned outlaw & robbed shepherd's huts in Victoria Plains. He was captured in 1862.

FRY, Janet, m. 1901 Harry Hanham SMITH.

FRY, Joseph. Fremantle. Labourer. Signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

FRY, Robert George Worth, b. 1870 (Garden Is.), d. 1923, son of George & Betsy, m. Phoebe Ellen SHELMEERDINE b. 10.12.1879 (Perth). Chd. Eric Victor b. 1900 (Denham) living 1979. To Shark Bay with father by 1885? To Eastern colonies 1886. Master pearler Shark Bay.

FRYER, Miss. Arr. per Alexandra 15.9.1869 from S.A.

FRYER, M(r) or Henry? One of 4 grooms who accompanied D. J. Avery with a cargo of 60 horses for Mauritius per Janet 3.3.1881.

FRYER, Joseph, b. 1838, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar with wife Catherine FINNER (FINNESSY?), b. 1842. Chd. Sarah A. b. 1862, Henry b. 1864, Martha b. 1866, Mary b. 1870, Alicia b. 1872, Mary b. 1873 d. 1925, William b. 1874, Catherine b. 1879, Melia b. 1880, Andrew b. 1882, Catherine b. 1884 (Some Perth/Frem. RC). Went to Greenough. ?Was later Perth moulder (1884-9 Alm). RC.

FRYER, Martha, b. 1866, dtr. of Joseph, m. William RICE.

FRYER, Mary, b. 1873 (Perth), dtr of Joseph, m. 1894 Charles James McGANN.

FRYER, Sarah, m. John Allan SNADEN.

FUCHS, Carl, m. 27.3.1878 (Geraldton Wesl.) Jane GRAY, dtr. of Henry & Jane. Chd. Lilian Dora b. 1879 d. 1949, Dora Janet b. 1881 (Wesl.), Laura May b. 1885, Hilda Caroline b. 1886, Betty van (?Zudphon) b. 1888. Farmer. Canning. Perth brewer 1880. Conducted swimming classes Swan River near Mt Eliza where he had bathing facilities 1879. Nedlands. Fremantle. Railway guard 1883 & clerk (1884-9 Alm). Mrs Fuchs to Melbourne 16.1.1884 per Otway & returned 7.5.1884 per Franklin. Part owner of Helena River Nursery 1893.

FUCHS, Lilian Dora, dtr. of Carl, m. 1898 Ernest Henry WATSON.

FUDGE, John, b. 1813, (expiree). Arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Wife & 5 chd. in U.K. Employed 2 T/L men at Victoria Plains 1864 & 1870.

FUEDSEND, Emily. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

FULCHER, (Pte) Thomas, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Perth 1833.

FULCHER, Thomas. Received outdoor relief 23.7.1884.

FULHAM (FULLMAN), Levy, (Luvien), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. A dyer by trade, dep. 11.1830 per Cleopatra for Tasmania.

FULKER, Ellen, b. 1863. Arr. per Hastings 3.6.1883 from London. Domestic.

FULKER, George, b. 1867. Arr. per Kennet 9.2.1884 from Newport.

FULKER, Thomas. Arr. per Kennet 9.2.1884 from Newport.

FULLAM, Laurence, b. 1831, d. 1871/3, brother of Luke, arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, m. 1.6.1871 (Perth RC) Bridget DOYLE b. 1840, dtr. of James & Catherine, she arr. 28.1.1868 per Hastings, she m. 2nd Peter FERRARA. Chd. Luke b. c.1871 d. 1894. One of the Fenian political convicts. Received a free pardon 15.5.1869. Shoemaker Perth. Employed 5 T/L shoemakers 1869-1870.

FULLAM, Luke, b. 1823 (Ireland), d. 24.2.1870 (near Perth), brother of Laurence, a Fenian political prisoner, arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, given free pardon 15.5.1869. Perth. 1872 Boot & shoemaker Hay St. Employed 3 T/L shoemakers 1869-1870.

FULLARD, Henry. Dep. for Victoria 7.8.1867 per Stanley. Miner.

FULLEN, Denis. Dep. for S.A. 7.7.1864 per Rangatira (S.A. Reg).

FULLER. (Indistinguishable)

Mr & Mrs dep. 14.8.1874 per Eliza Blanche for Singapore.

Mr & Mrs arr. 20.1.1886 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

FULLER, Benjamin, dep. 9.1840 per Elizabeth for N.S.W.

FULLER, F. Employed a T/L labourer at Williams 1865.

FULLER, Henry, b. Eng., m. 13.5.1877 (Frem.) Elizabeth BROWN b. 1861 d. 31.3.1906, dtr. of John & Hannah. Chd. Sydney William b. 1888 (Frem.) d. 1938, Henry, James, Alexander George May b. 1883 (Wesl.). Pearler, seaman (Frem.). Died at sea on a pearling vessel.

FULLER, John. Arr. 3.1830 per Bussorah Merchant from Tasmania, dep. 11.1830 per Cleopatra for Tasmania.

FULLER, M. Employed a T/L servant at Perth 1866.

FULLER, Richard, b. 1807 (England), d. 8.11.1880 (York), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly. Listed in York Census 1859 as an unm. farmer (7ac. wheat). He could read but not write & employed 1 man.

FULLER, William, b. 1809, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Labourer. Formerly Pte. 37th Regt. In 1851 he was granted 3 acres at Albany.

FULLER, William, b. 1843. Arr. per Daylight 16.8.1876 from London. Wife: Fanny b. 1846. Miller.

FULLWARD, Henry, arr. 6.10.1866 per Zephyr. Dep. for Victoria per Stanley 7.8.1867. (Miner).

FULTON, Alex. Arr. per Lady Douglas 10.9.1886 from London. Dep. 30.3.1887 per Chollerton for Eastern colonies. Dep. 27.12.1887 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies. FULTON, d 21.11.1882 per Actaea per Hermann for S.A.

FULTON, George. Arr. per Lady Douglas 10.9.1886 from London. Dep. 27.12.1887 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies.

FULTON, James, b. 1822, d. 24.2.1891, (expiree). Arr. 1853 per Dudbrook. Drowned in Kalgan River.

FUMMEL, A. Arr. 15.5.1886 per Mary Blair from Eastern colonies. Advertised as going to Kimberley but did not proceed.

FURLEY, C. Bunbury. Employed a T/L labourer 1870.

FURLONG, James. Was employed by John Hassell at Albany, but left for Perth 2.1849. He was transported for stealing.

FURLONG, James. Arr. 7.5.1852 per Paragon from Madras.

FURLONG, J. D. Arr. from Eastern colonies 26.9.1887. Cossack. Post & Telegr. Dept. (1886-9 Alm).

FURLONG, John Phillip, b. 13.1.1864, son of Philip, m. Mary CAMM b. 10.1869 (Toodyay), dtr. of Charles & Eliza (nee Foley). Chd. Edith Mary Cecilia b. 1892 (RC Perth), Winifred Magdalene b. 1894 (RC Perth), Richard, Wilhelmina Gertrude Daisy b. 1896 (RC), Leslie (son), Nelly, George, Dorothy. ?At Cossack in Post & Telegraph Dept (1886-9 Alm). Joined Police Force 1898. Served in Boer War.

FURLONG, Mary (Anna), b. 1830, m. Michael NETTLES.

FURLONG, Mary, b. 1840, arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy, nominated by brother (or brother-in-law) Phil Furlong.

FURLONG, Patrick, m. Mary Lydia. Chd. Patrick b. 1875 (Frem RC).

FURLONG, Phillip G. (b. Ireland), son of Michael & Mary, m. 15.7.1862 (Perth RC) Mary ROE b. 1836, dtr. of John & Sarah, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. John Phillip b. 1864, William Patrick b. 1865, Nicholas Joseph b. 1867 (Perth RC), Mary Ann b. 1868, Sarah b. 1873 (York RC). Police Constable, stationed at Perth 1862, promoted to Sgt. 1867. Stationed at York 1872; Albany 1876; Guildford 1877. Dep. for SA to work in Education Dept. where he became an Inspector of Schools. He nominated his brother Richard & wife as migrants. RC. bp. 1862.

FURLONG, Richard, b. 1837 (Ireland), arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy with wife Mary b. 1840. Chd. Mary Eliza b. 1865. Nominated 1863 by Police Constable Phil Furlong, his brother, at Perth. 1865 appointed Mounted Police. Busselton 1869. Corp. of Police 1874. Sgt. at Guildford 1877-8

FURLONG, m. K VEALE, dtr. of Nicholas.

FURLONG, William Patrick, b. 18.7.1865. Albany. Worked in Customs office (1880 Alm). Brickmaker. In 8.1884 signed a petition in favour of Krakouer.

FURN or FUIN (see FREEN).

FURNELL, Charles, m. Mary Anne b. 1827 d. 5.7.1868 (burnt). Greenough.

FURNESS, John, b. 1841. Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. To London 13.1.1875.

FURNESS, John. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

FURNIVAL, Mrs & 2 chd. Arr. 20.6.1887 per Bengal from Eastern colonies.

FURNIVALL, Louisa, m. 1st Henry VINCE, m. 2nd 1876 Joseph PHIBBS.

FURY, Elizabeth, b. 1844, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Domestic Servant.

FURY, Ellen. Arr. per Yeoman 20.4.1885 from London. Chd. Michael, Lizzie, Mary, Margaret, Kate.

FURZE, James, b. 1.5.1858 (Eng), d. 25.1.1942 (Cottesloe), son of George & Elizabeth. Arr. 1880 per Corona, m. 1879 (Tas.) Lydia Ann HATHERLY b. 29.12.1860 d. 8.5.1947 (Cottesloe), dtr. of Lydia & John (of Eng.). Chd. Lydia Ann b. 1884 d. 1955, Amy Evelyn b. 1886 d. 1966 (Cottesloe), Alma Selina, b. 1888 d. 1966, Hilda Jane b. 1890 d. 1967, Olive Greta b. 1893 d. 1974, Edith Florence b. 1895 d. 1951, Doris Ada b. 1897, Gladys Louisa b. 1899. Tin miner. To Kalgoorlie - worked his way up from miner to underground manager, Associated Northern Gold Mine. Retired to Cottesloe 1916.

FUSS, F. Arr. 17.11.1874 per Pera. Dep. 2.12.1874 from Frem. for KGS per Georgette (cabin).

FUSSELL, Richard Charmbury, b. 1805, d. 25.5.1852, arr. 4.2.1831 per Drummore as a servant indentured to Tanner. He intended leaving the colony but remained & was employed by Charles Wittenoom. The latter was beneficiary of Fussell who bequeathed all his sheep & WA property to him but leaving his English property to relatives there.

FYAS (?TYAS), Walter. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 20.9.1886 from London.

FYE, Mary, m. John HATTI.

FYSH, Harry. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

FYSON (?TYSON), A., m. Annie Elizabeth SAW b. 10.5.1858 d. 1935, dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann (nee Syred). She m. 2nd J Nesbitt.

FYSORY (?), A. Arr. 10.1886 per Franklin from S.A.